LB
1772
.V8A5
1918

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
1800

BULLETIN

State Board of Education

Issued Quarterly—Harris Hart, Superintendent of Public Instruction

Vol. I. APRIL, 1919 No. 4

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, DUPLICATED AND EXTENDED FROM FEBRUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1918

Entered as second class matter September 6, 1918, at the postoffice at Richmond, Va., under act of August 24, 1912.

RICHMOND:
DAVIS BOTTOM, SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC PRINTING
1919

D. of D.
OCT 22 1919

LB1772
V8A5
1918

PREFACE

RICHMOND, VA., *April* 23, 1919.

HON. HARRIS HART,
Supt. of Public Instruction,
Richmond, Va.

MY DEAR SIR:

I have the honor to submit herewith the Record of Teachers' Certificates Issued, Renewed, Duplicated and Extended during the period from February 1, to December 31, 1918.

It is hoped this compilation will enable Division Superintendents and District School Boards to determine from an authentic source the exact status of all applicants for positions, whose certificates have been issued during the time covered by this bulletin. It should serve the same purpose for the several Normal Schools in passing on the applications for admission to professional courses of those teachers whose certificates have been issued during the time mentioned.

Since all old certificates are being converted into the new forms during 1919, this bulletin, together with the one for 1919, should form a fairly complete record of the whole teaching force of the State.

In this first effort there are a few errors no doubt, but the information is as accurate as I have been able to make it, and I shall appreciate having my attention called to any inaccuracies which may have occurred.

Respectfully submitted,

J. N. HILLMAN,
State Supervisor Teacher-Training.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Aas, Birdie	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Abbott, Naomi	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Abney, E. Ruth	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Miscellaneous Normal.
Abshire, John L	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Abshire, Minnie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Acree, Louise	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg summer school.
Actie, Sadie	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Acton, Helen	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Adams, Allen	W	M	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Adams, Annie R	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Adams, Josephine	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University summer school.
Adams, Lucy	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Blackstone graduate.
Adams, Lucy G	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Adams, Mabel	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University summer school.
Adams, Maggie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Adams, Roberta	W	F	Special	1918	1924	University summer school.
Addington, Mary	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Adkins, Augusta	W	F	First	1918	1923	Farmville summer school.
Ager, Lelia	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Ager, Mae	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Agnue, Maria	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Aiken, Adelaide	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Akers, Janice L	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Radford graduate.
Akers, Jessie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Akers, Josie B	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Akers, Ludie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Akers, Mabel	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Akers, Ocie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Akers, Waddie	W	------	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Alband, Ruth	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Albert, Gertrude	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Albert, Margie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Albright, Shirley C	W	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Alderson, Bonnie	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Radford graduate.
Alderson, Kittye	W	F	H. S	1918	1920	High school graduate.
Alexander, Annette	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Alexander, Bessie T	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Alexander, Beulah	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Radford Junior course.
Alexander, F. M	W	M	Special	1918	1923	Renewal.
Alexander, Jessie J	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Alexander, Louise	C	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Alexander, Louise	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Alexander, Margaret D	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Alexander, Nellie B	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Alexander, Ritter D	W	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.

Alford, Vesta	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Allbright, W. H	W	M	Special	1918	1923	N. C. H. S. certificate.
Allen, Agnes	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Allen, Alice	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Allen, Anna	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Virginia Intermont graduate.
Allen, Beatrice	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Hartshorn graduate.
Allen, Bouchelle	W	------	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Allen, Cary	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Allen, Edith	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Allen, Elizabeth	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Allen, Elizabeth	W	F	Pro. 1st	1918	1919	State examination.
Allen, Emma	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Allen, Eva	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Allen, Florrell	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Allen, Hannah	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Allen, Hattie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Farmville summer school.
Allen, Haynie	W	------	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Allen, Hedwig	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Colored Normal training work.
Allen, Lovelace	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville part course.
Allen, Margaret	W	F	First	1918	1923	Normal training graduate.
Allen, M. Margaret	W	F	First	1918	1923	Farmville summer school.
Allen, Marjorie	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Radford graduate.
Allen, Nancy J	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Allen, Peachy	C	F	First	1918	1919	Extension.
Allen, Mrs. Pearl	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Allen, Sadie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Allen, Sadie Lillian	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Union University course.
Allen, Mrs. Shelby	------	F	Second	1918	1920	Tennessee State certificate.
Allen, Sidna R	W	M	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Allen, Susie R	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Allen, Viola	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Alley, Marian C	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Kindergarten graduate.
Allison, Gertrude	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Allison, Mary	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Allison, Mary Kyle	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Radford Junior course.
Alphin, Aba	W	F	Jr. S. N	1917	1924	Duplicate.
Alphin, Phoebe E	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Alphin, Phoebe	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Altizer, Louise M	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Altizer, Weta	W	------	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Amburn, Alice	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Amburn, Alice	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Amburn, Clara	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Ames, Lucy M	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	R. M. W. C. graduate.
Ames, V. Helen	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Blackstone graduate.
Ames, Violo	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Amiger, Anna B	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Amos, Bessie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Amos, Cosie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Amos, Gladys	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Amos, Gladys	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Amos, Lillian	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Anders, Mildred	W	F	Second	1917	1919	North Carolina certificate.
Anders, Mildred	W	F	First	1917	1922	North Carolina certificate.
Anderson, Beulah Gay	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Anderson, Carrie	W	F	H. S.	1918	1919	Extension.
Anderson, Chas. L. B.	W	M	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Anderson, C. M.	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Anderson, Elberta	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Anderson, Elisse J.	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Anderson, Erna L.	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Anderson, Mrs. I. W.	W	F	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
Anderson, Mrs. James A.	W	F	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
Anderson, Katherine	W	F	Nor. Prof.	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Anderson, Mildred	C	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Anderson, Mildred	C	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Virginia Union University summer school
Anderson, Olivia	C	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Renewal.
Anderson, Ora	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Anderson, Pearl	C	F	Elem.	1918	1919	Extension.
Anderson, Sallie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Anderson, Ruth	W	F	H. S.	1918	1919	Extension.
Anderson, T. C.	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Daleville part course.
Anderson, Wynona	W	F	Jr. Col.	1917	1922	Duplicate.
Anders, Tennis	W	------	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Andis, Lucy Mae	W	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Radford Junior course.
Andrews, Jessie C.	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Andrews, John H.	W	M	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Andrews, Mary E.	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Andrews, Rebekah	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Angle, Bessie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Angle, Ethel	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Angle, Pearl	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Anthony, Kate V.	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Arbogast, Irma L.	W	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Arehart, Cecile	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Arehart, Vivian M.	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Arey, Muriel	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Argenbright, Nettie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Arington, A. H.	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Armentrout, Lula	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Armes, Ora Maye	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Armistead, Ellen Todd	W	F	Nor. Prof.	1918	1928	Fredericksburg graduate.
Armstrong, Clara E.	W	F	Special	1918	1924	State high school examination.
Armstrong, Eula	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Arrington, Ethel	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Arthur, Ellen Douglas	W	F	Nor. Prof.	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Arthur, Helen Gould	W	F	Nor. Prof.	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.

Arthur, Mary K	W	F	Second	1918	1929	State examination
Artrip, Lillian	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Artz, Esther	W	F	Special	1918	1924	University summer school
Artz, Mamie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Arvin, Eva M	W	F	First	1916	1921	State examination.
Ashburne, Aurora J	C	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Virginia Normal Industrial graduate
Ashby, Martha	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Ashby, S. B	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Ashley, Estelia	C	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Hampton graduate
Ashley, Mrs. J. P		F	Second	1917	1919	North Carolina State certificate
Ashton, Nancy	W	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Ashworth, Irene V	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Radford summer school.
Ashworth, Irene	W	F	H. S	1916	1918	Duplicate.
Ashworth, James	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Aston, Mrs. Margaret	W	F	Special	1917	1923	Hollins college credit.
Aten, Alta	W	F	Special	1917	1923	New York State certificate.
Atkins, Bernice	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Radford Junior course.
Atkins, Carrie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination
Atkins, Carrie	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination
Atkins, Catherine	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination
Atkins, Hallie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Atkins, Hampton S	W	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination
Atkins, John F	W	M	Jr. Col	1918	1923	Renewal.
Atkinson, Allie A	W	F	First	1918	1923	Blackstone training course.
Atkinson, Clara	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal
Atkinson, Stella	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Farmville Junior course.
Atkinson, Mrs. S. M. C	W	F	Coll	1917	1922	R. M. W. C. graduate.
Atkinson, Thelma	W	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination
Atwell, Mary V	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Atwood, Freida	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Harrisonburg Junior course.
Atwood, Virginia	W	F	Special	1918	1924	University summer school college credit
Auerbach, Mamie	W	F	Special	1917	1923	Columbia University course
Auld, Mary L	W	F	Special	1917	1923	Williamston college, summer course.
Aunspaugh, Annis C	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Austin, Lucy R	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Austin, Victoria	W	F	First	1917	1922	Duplicate
Avent, Claudine	W	F	First	1918	1923	Roanoke college summer school
Avent, E. Irene	W	F	First	1918	1923	University summer school
Avent, Rubye	W	F	First	1918	1923	Normal training graduate
Ayers, Mary E	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Ayers, May	W	F	First	1918	1919	Extension.
Ayers, Sara	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1919	Harrisonburg part course.
Aygar, Janet	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Aylor, William	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Babcock, Mrs. Lelia W	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination
Baber, Helen L	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school
Bacon, Mrs. Anna M. L	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Virgina Intermont graduate
Badenoch, Florence	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination
Bagby, M. Marle	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate
Bagley, Bessie G	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal
Bagley, Cornelia	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Bagley, Grace	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	R. M. W. C. graduate.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Bagley, Lina	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Bagley, Margaret	C	F	Ele. Prof	1915	1921	Renewal.
Bagley, Myrtle	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Bagley, Sue	W	F	First	1916	1921	Duplicate.
Bagwell, Mary Wiley	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Virginia college graduate.
Bailey, Alberta	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Bailey, Earl S	W	M	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Bailey, Elizabeth	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Bailey, Estelle	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Bailey, Estelle	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Bailey, George T	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Bailey, James	C	M	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Bailey, Jennie	W	F	First	1917	1922	Renewal.
Bailey, Mrs. Rosa	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Bailey, Mrs. Rosa	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Duplicate.
Bailey, Thos. J	W	M	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Bailey, Virginia	W	F	First	1918	1923	Normal training graduate.
Bailey, W. C	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Bain, Belle P	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Bain, Nellie	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Bain, Virginia G	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Baird, Annie K	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Baird, Elizabeth B	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Baird, Nell G	W	F	Col. Prof	1918	1928	Iowa State University.
Baker, Clarice H	W	F	First	1918	1923	Blackstone graduate.
Baker, Dorothy	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg summer school.
Baker, Ernestine	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Baker, Ernestine	W	F	First	1918	1920	State examination.
Baker, Frances W	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Baker, Mrs. G. T	W	F	Special	1917	1923	East Florida Seminary.
Baker, G. T	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Two years college credit.
Baker, Helen	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Baker, H. C. P	C	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Baker, H. W	W	M	Coll	1918	1923	Presbyterian College, South Carolina.
Baker, Jessie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Baker, Mrs. J. T	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Baker, J. W	C	M	Special	1918	1924	Virginia University graduate.
Baker, Mrs. M. J	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Baker, Mrs. Marshall B	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Baker, Mary F	C	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Richmond city normal graduate.
Baker, Pauline	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Baker, Pearl	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Baker, Pearl	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Baker, Ruth	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Baker, Thomas P	W	M	Special	1918	1921	Theological Seminary of Virginia.

Baker, Vannie P	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Baker, W. E	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Baldree, Martha	W	F	First	1918	1923	North Carolina State certificate.
Baldwin, J. C	W	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Baldwin, O. J	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Baldwin, Robt	W	M	Special	1918	1924	DePauw University graduate.
Ball, Ada D	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Ball, Carrie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Ball, Dorothy	W	F	First	1918	1923	Blackstone graduate.
Ball, Grace	W	F	Special	1918	1923	Hiawassee College graduate.
Ball, Henry	W	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Ball, Juliet I	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Ball, Nora	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Ball, Octavia	W	F	First	1918	1923	Fredericksburg summer school.
Ball, Pearl	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Ball, Pearl	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Ball, Ruth M	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Ball, Virginia O	W	F	First	1918	1923	Fredericksburg summer school.
Ballard, Estelle	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Fredericksburg college graduate.
Ballard, Marion	W	F	H. S	1916	1918	Duplicate.
Ballard, Mrs. Sargent	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Goucher College graduate.
Ballentine, Pearl	W	F	First	1918	1919	Summerland College, S. C.
Ballew, Dolly	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Bally, Helen	W	F	Coll	1917	1922	University Chicago graduate.
Balsley, Nona	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Banford, Alma	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Fredericksburg graduate.
Banian, Mrs. Ruth	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Banks, Beatrice	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Banks, Edgar H	C	M	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Phil.-Smith College graduate.
Banks, Kissie P	C	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Banks, Kissie P	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Banks, S. E	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Draughon's Business College.
Banks, Wm. Morgan	C	M	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Bannister, Louise	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Bannister, Ruth N	C	F	Ele. Prof	1913	1919	Renewal.
Barbour, Leonea B	W	F	Special	1918	1924	State high school examination.
Bareford, Alma	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Fredericksburg graduate.
Barker, Eleanor	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Barker, Maggie Bell	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Barksdale, Annie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Barksdale, Annie B	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Barksdale, Charlotte	W	F	Coll			Duplicate.
Barksdale, Josephine	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Barksdale, Kate	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Barksdale, Kate H	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Barksdale, Merry R	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Blackstone graduate.
Barlow, Elinor L	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Barlow, Mayo		F	Second	1918	1919	Extension.
Barnberry, Bess	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Barnes, Bonnie	W	F	Special	1918	1919	Extension.
Barnes, Dorothy	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Barnes, D. Emily	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Barnes, Herbert	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Two years Randolph-Macon.
Barnes, Maggie B	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Barnes, Mary E	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate
Barnes, Mary H	W	F	Special	1918	1924	State examination.
Barnes, Mary K	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Barnes, Mary K	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Barnes, Mary L	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Barnes, Mrs. Minnie J	C	F	First	1918	1923	Guadalupe College graduate.
Barnes, Willie J	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Barnett, Pearl	C	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Barney, J. Willis	W	M	Coll	1918	1923	Elon College graduate.
Barnhart, Melva E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Barnhart, Ruth	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Barns, Mrs. W. W	W	F	Ele. Prof	1917	1923	Two years Peabody Normal.
Barrett, Bonnie	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Barrett, Bonnie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Barrett, Clara	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Barrett, Eliza C	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Barrett, William H	W	M	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Barrow, Mary B	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Barrow, Virginia	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Barrow, Virginia	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Bartee, Kate M	C	F	Nor. Ind	1915	1922	Renewal.
Bartholomew, Ruth L	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Bartle, Mrs. S. D	W	F	First	1915	1921	Duplicate.
Bartlett, Frank Daniel	C	M	Ele Prof	1918	1924	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute.
Barton, Albert T	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Barton, Aurelia	C	F	Special	1918	1924	Virginia Union University summer school.
Barton, Esther	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Barton, Laura L	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Barton, Lydie H	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Baskerville, Hester	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Baskerville, Hester	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Petersburg summer school.
Baskerville, Mrs. J. W	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Baskerville, Ruth	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Bass, Annie E	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Bass, Martha	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Bass, W. Marvin	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Bass, Mary E	W	F	Coll. Prof	1918	1928	University Chicago graduate.
Bass, Roseita	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Union University summer school.
Batchelder, Mabel	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Batchelder, Mabel T	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Bateler, Laura B	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Bateler, Mabel	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Farmville Junior course.
Bateman, Rosa	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.

Bates, Esther S	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	College graduate
Batt, Elizabeth	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school
Batte, Mrs. John P	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Batten, E. C	W	M	First	1918	1919	Extension
Batten, E. C	W	M	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent
Batten, Elmer G	W	M	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent
Batten, Ida Lucile	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Batten, Margaret L	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Battle, Emily	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Hollins graduate
Bauer, Dorothy	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Baugh, Elizabeth	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.
Baughan, Irene T	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.
Baughman, Bertha	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Baumgartner, Eliz. C	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school
Bayle, Samuel B	W	M	St. N. S	1917	1927	Edinboro, Pa. Normal graduate.
Bayless, Mossie	W	F	Special	1918	1923	Renewal.
Baylor, Nelle A	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Bays, Bertha	W	F	Special	1917	1923	Virginia college junior course.
Baytop, Ada C	C	F	First	1918	1923	Hartshorn College graduate.
Baxter, Minnie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Beahm, I. H	W	M	Special	1918	1924	State high school examination
Beahm, I. N. H	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Bridgewater College graduate.
Beale, Mrs. Effie J	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Beale, Mrs. J. Robt	W	F	First	1917	1922	Pennsylvania State certificate.
Beale, Marian N	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Beane, Beatrice	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Beane, Beatrice	W	F	First	1918	1923	Fredericksburg summer school
Beard, Belle B	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school
Beard, Henrie C	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Beasley, Hazel L	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Carson-Newman College graduate
Beasley, Lucile	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Beasley, Titus W	W	M	Coll	1918	1923	Richmond College graduate
Beaton, Ruby B	W	F	Nor. Trn			Normal training graduate.
Beattie, Lelia D	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Beattie, Lelia D	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Prof. course.
Beavers, Ethel F	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Richmond city normal junior course.
Beazley, Nora	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Beck, Lena	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Beckett, Elizabeth L	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Beckett, May	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination
Beckham, Frances	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school
Becks, Virginia V	C	F	First	1918	1923	Petersburg summer school.
Bedford, Wm. T	C	M	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Bedwell, Euna Lee	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school
Bedwell, Maude	W	F	H. S	1915	1919	Extension
Bedwell, Maude	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school
Beeler, Ethel G	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Belote, Annie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Belote, Miriam J	W	F	First	1918	1923	Mary Baldwin junior course
Belote, Susie C	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Bell, Alberta M	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal
Bell, Gretchen P	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Bell, Harriet	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Bell, K. H	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Bell, L. W	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Bell, Mahalia	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Bell, Margaret E	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	University Chicago graduate.
Bell, Mary	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Farmville summer school.
Bell, Sarah K	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Mary Baldwin Junior course.
Bell, Sarah W	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Bellows, Fannie T	W	F	First	1918	1923	Blackstone graduate.
Bendall, Mrs. I. T	W	F	Special	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school, college credit.
Bening, Rosa	W	F	First	1918	1923	Roanoke College summer school.
Bennett, Annie E	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Bennett, Beulah	W	F	Coll	1917	1922	Hollins graduate.
Bennett, Beulah J	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Bennett, Ercell	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Bennett, Lena	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Bennett, Ercell	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Bennett, Fannie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Bennett, Mrs. R. W	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Bennette, Alma	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Benschoten, Josephine	W	F	Ele. Prof	1917	1923	State Normal College, Ohio.
Benton, Nellie B	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Benton, Rachel E	W	F	First	1918	1923	Farmville summer school.
Bergman, Ella	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Berkeley, Archie C	W		Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Berkley, Mrs. Esther	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Berkley, Lelia H	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Berlin, Ruth A	W	F	H. S			Duplicate.
Bermingham, Ethelyn	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Harrisonburg junior course.
Berrey, Ada Lee	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Berry, Caroline H	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Berry, Cora C	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Berry, Minnie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Berry, Nettie G		F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Berry, Rachel L	C	F	Ele. Prof	1913	1919	Hampton graduate.
Berry, Vivian	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Best, Blanche	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Best, Ruth R	W	F	First	1918	1923	Harrisonburg summer school.
Betts, Mrs. L. B		F	Second	1917	1919	Maryland certificate.
Betts, L. S	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Betty, Lelia G	W	F	Coll	1918	1928	Renewal.
Betty, Lula B	W	F	First	1914	1919	Renewal.
Bevell, Florence	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Farmville junior course.
Beverley, Mrs. F. C	W	F	Special	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school, high school credit.
Bevill, Florence	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.

Bevill, Laura	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Bibb, Lillian C	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Bigger, Mattie	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Biggs, Ollie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Bigham, Maude	W	F	Jr. Col	1918	1919	Extension.
Bishop, Bessie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Bishop, Carrie E	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Bishop, Daisy	W	F	First	1918	1923	University of Virginia summer school.
Bishop, Grace	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Bishop, Mrs. J. C	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Bishop, Mary	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Radford junior course.
Binford, Ethel	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Binford, Ethel	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Binford, Eula	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Binford, Maggie	W	F	First	1918	1923	University of Virginia summer school.
Bingham, Gladys	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Binswanger, Sara Prag	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Richmond kindergarten graduate.
Birdsong, Olivia	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Birsch, Agnes	W	F	First	1918	1923	University of Virginia summer school.
Bivens, Bertha	W	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Black, Imogene	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Black, Maud	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Black, Pauline W	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Blackard, Lucile	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Radford graduate.
Blackburn, Ada	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg summer school.
Blackburn, Pearl	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg summer school.
Blackwell, Belle G	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Blackwell, Fannie H	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Blackwell, Lillian	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Bladen, Barbara	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Bladen, Barbara A	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Blair, Alice	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Blair, Alice E	C	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Blair, Clyde	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Blake, Anna W	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Blake, Georgia	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg summer school.
Blake, Louise	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Judson College, Alabama.
Blake, Rosa	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Randolph Macon Woman's College graduate.
Blalock, Elizabeth		F	First	1918	1923	North Carolina State certificate.
Bland, Emma B	W	F	Coll	1918	1928	Renewal.
Bland, Idalia T	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Fredericksburg graduate.
Bland, Lucile	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Westhampton two-year course.
Bland, Virginia	W	F	First	1918	1923	Blackstone graduate.
Blankenbaker, Ida	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Fredericksburg junior course.
Blankenbaker, Mary	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Fredericksburg junior course.
Blankenbeckler, J. W	W	M	First	1913	1918	Duplicate.
Blankenbeckler, J. W	W	M	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Blankenbeckler, Nora	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Blankenbeckler, Sallie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Blankenship, Beatrice	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Blankenship, Edna	W	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Blankenship, Susie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Farmville summer school.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Blankenship, Mrs. W. T.	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Blanton, Lucy M.	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Blanton, Lucy M.	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal
Blanton, Martha	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school
Blanton, Nellie I.	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate
Bledsoe, Lillie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal
Blick, Elinor C.	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Fredericksburg graduate
Blizzard, Martha T.	W	F	First	1918	1923	University of Virginia summer school.
Blizzard, Virginia	W	F	First	1918	1923	University of Virginia summer school.
Blount, Ruby V.	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Bloxton, Etta	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Blue, Garland	C		Nor. Ind	1916	1926	Duplicate
Bluford, Mrs. Sarah B.	C	F	Second	1918	1919	Virginia Union University summer school.
Blunt, Catherine	C	F	H. S. Trn	1918	1919	Extension.
Bly, Mary E.	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Board, Laprode	W	F	First	1918	1919	Extension.
Boatwright, Mrs. S. J.	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Bockover, Opal	W	F	H. S.	1918	1920	High school graduate.
Bocock, Mrs. Mary J.	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Bocock, Nora L.	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Boggs, Louise	W	F	First	1918	1923	University of Virginia summer school.
Boggs, Louise	W	F	First	1918	1923	Farmville summer school.
Bogle, Anna	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Bohon, Myrtle	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Bohn, Mary	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Radford State Normal
Boillin, Anne	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Sargent physician school graduate
Boitnott, Junie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Bolen, William	W	M	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Bolen, William	W	M	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Bolling, Alberta	C	F	Elem			Duplicate.
Bolling, Julia M.	C	F	City Nor	1918	1928	Richmond city normal graduate.
Bolling, Madge	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension
Bolling, Susie	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Bond, Mrs. Almira	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Bond, Catherine W.	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute graduate
Bond, Chas. A.	C	M	Nor. Prof	1917	1927	Edinboro, Pa. graduate.
Bond, Clay	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Radford junior course.
Bond, Gladys	W	F	Second	1918	1919	University of Virginia summer school.
Bond, Lyn	W	M	Jr. Col	1917	1922	Two years Randolph-Macon.
Bond, Willie	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Bonderant, Annette	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Radford junior course
Bondurant, Eva C.	W	F	First	1918	1923	Roanoke College summer school
Bones, Eva	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Sulling College graduate.
Bonham, Daisy	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Bonham, Mary	W	F	Special	1918	1924	State examination.

Bonham, Mary	W	F	Special	1918	1924	State examination
Bonts, Mae L	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination
Bonvier, Florence	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Meridian College, Miss
Booker, Mary C	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Booker, Mary E	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Booker, Mary M	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Booker, Susie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school
Boone, Elsie		F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension
Boone, Elsie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Boone, L. Margaret	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Randolph-Macon Woman's College graduate
Boone, Jessie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Boone, Julia E.	W	F	Special	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.
Booth, Edith	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Booth, Mrs. Geo. W	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Booth, Grace E	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Booth, Leila	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Fredericksburg junior course
Booth, May	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension
Booth, Talitha	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Booth, Mrs. Willie K	W	F	Ele. Prof	1917	1923	Farmville junior course.
Boothe, Lura	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Borden, Kathryn	W	F	Special.	1918	1924	Two years, Mary Baldwin.
Borden, Lena Bell	W	F	Second.	1917	1919	State examination.
Borden, Lena Bell	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Borum, Lillian	C	F	First.	1918	1923	State examination
Boswell, Annie T	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Botts, Lena	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Bouldin, Annie V	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Bousman, Rosa	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Bowden, Marion L	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1920	Duplicate.
Bowen, J. H	W	M	Coll	1918	1928	Renewal
Bowen, Mary L	W	F	First	1918	1923	University of Virginia summer school.
Bowen, Ruth S	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Bowers, Ervie	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Bowers, Martha	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination
Bowers, Mary E	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Farmville junior course
Bowers, Pallie	C	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent
Bowers, Tucker B	W	M	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Bowler, Mary C	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination
Bowler, Virginia	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Bowles, Mrs. Betty	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination
Bowles, Mary E	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Bowling, Harry M	W	M	Coll.	1918	1928	Renewal
Bowman, Adell	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Bowman, Clara F	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Bowman, Edward	W	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Bowman, Hattie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Bowman, Helen L	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Harrisonburg junior course
Bowman, Margaret	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Bowman, Lenora	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Bowman, Jessie C	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Harrisonburg summer school
Bowman, Mary L	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Bowry, Mrs. C. B	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Bowton, R. C	W	M	Col. Prof	1917	1927	Indiana University graduate.
Bowton, R. C	W	F	Special	1917	1923	Indiana State high school certificate.
Bowry, Mrs. C. B	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Bowyer, Gladys	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Boxley, Gay	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg summer school.
Boxley, Marian	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg summer school.
Boyd, Alicia	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Kerney, Nebraska Normal School.
Boyd, I. Bell	C	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Richmond City normal graduate.
Boyd, John W	W	M	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Boyd, Juliette M	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Boyd, Juliette M	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Boyd, Nannie V	C	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Boyd, Ollie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Boyd, Vivian			First	1917	1922	North Carolina State certificate.
Boyer, Eunice	W	F	First	1918	1923	Normal training graduate.
Boyer, Frances N	W	F	First	1918	1923	Powhatan College graduate.
Boykin, Dorothy	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Hampton graduate.
Bradford, Julia	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Bradley, Ada	W	F	First	1918	1923	Tennessee State certificate.
Bradley, Drusie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Bradley, Elsie	W	F	Prof. 1st	1914	1919	Duplicate.
Bradley, Louise	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Bradshaw, Annie M	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Bradshaw, Marie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Bradshaw, Mary J	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Bradshaw, Nina	W	F	First	1918	1923	Blackstone College training course.
Brady, Margaret C	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Brady, Sadye E. F	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Fredericksburg junior course.
Bragg, Eula L	C	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Bragg, Henry P	W	M	Special	1918	1924	State high school examination.
Bragg, Mrs. Mary E	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Miller School graduate.
Braithwaite, Clara	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Brame, Ida S	C	F	Elem	1917	1918	Duplicate.
Bramhall, Elise R	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Brammer, Fannie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Brandenburg, LaRue	W	F	St. N. S	1918	1928	Maryland State normal school graduate.
Brandt, Etta	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Branson, India	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Bratton, Callie J	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Bratton, Mary E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Bratton, Nannie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Braxton, Knoxie	C	F	Second	1918	1919	Extension.
Braxton, Mamie O. L	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Braye, J. Thomas	C	M	Ele. Prof	1918	1923	Hampton graduate.
Breeding, Della M	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.

Breedlove, Evelyn	W	F	Jr. St. N			Duplicate.
Bremner, W. D	W	M	Coll	1908	1918	Duplicate.
Bremner, W. D	W	M	Coll	1918	1928	Renewal.
Brent, Helen J	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Brewbaker, Susan	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Brice, John H	C	M	First	1917	1922	Tennessee State certificate.
Bridgeford, Lillian	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute summer school.
Bridgewater, Lucile	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Farmville junior course.
Bridgman, Hester O	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Briggs, Irene E	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Briggs, Lula W	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Briggs, Margaret	C	F	Second	1918	1919	Extension.
Briggs, Mary S	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Peabody College graduate.
Briggs, Mary S	W	F	Col. Prof	1918	1928	Peabody College graduate.
Briggs, Miriam	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Richmond kindergarten graduate.
Bright, Ada B	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Hartshorn training course graduate.
Bright, Lucy D	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Thyne Institute graduate.
Bright, Mary E	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Randolph-Macon Woman's College graduate.
Bright, Nettie F	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Brightwell, Gladys	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Brill, Mrs. W. H	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Brinker, Dorothy L	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	University of Wisconsin graduate.
Bristow, Lydia	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Bristow, Lydia	W	F	First	1918	1923	Fredericksburg summer school.
Bristow, Mrs. R. S	W	F	First	1916	1921	Renewal.
Britt, Deborah B	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute.
Britt, Dora	W	F	Special	1918	1923	Renewal.
Britt, Gladys	W	F	Special	1917	1918	One year Virginia Intermont College.
Britt, Jessie O	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Britt, Lizzie	W	F	Special	1918	1923	Renewal.
Brittain, Barbara	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Radford summer school.
Britts, Maude	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Broaddus, Frances	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Broaddus, Susie	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Richmond city normal junior course.
Broadnax, Odelia	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Broadwater, Georgia	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Broadwater, Janie	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Broadwater, Janie R	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Radford summer school.
Broady, Amanda M	C	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Broady, Amanda M	C	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Broders, Mrs. Sarah	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Broders, Mrs. Sarah	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Broce, Irma B	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Brock, Margaret M	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Richmond kindergarten graduate.
Brock, Ocie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Brockenbrough, Thelma	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Brockman, Annice M	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Farmville junior course.
Brockwell, Eva	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Bronson, Harrie M	W	F	Ele. Prof	1917	1923	Winthrop normal graduate.
Brooks, Ella M	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Brooks, Elsie B	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Books, Gertrude	W	F	First	1918	1923	Fredericksburg summer school.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Brooks, Ila	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Fredericksburg graduate.
Brooks, Louise M	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Brooks, Machelle C	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Brooks, Mrs. M. G		F	Ele. Prof			North Carolina State certificate.
Brooks, M. Julia	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Brooks, Olive M	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Brooks, Mrs. Pearl N	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Broughton Katherine	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Brown, Alice	C	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Brown, Annie B	C	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Brown, Annie R	C	F	H. S	1914	1916	Duplicate.
Brown, Bessie	W	F	First	1918	1922	Fredericksburg summer school.
Brown, Carmen	W		Second	1918	1919	University of Virginia summer school.
Brown, Charles K	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Brown, Charles O	C	M	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Hampton graduate.
Brown, Charlotte C	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute summer school.
Brown, Mrs. E. D	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Brown, Ella T	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Brown, Emily M	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Three years, Martha Washington College.
Brown, Emma	C	F	City Nor.	1917	1927	Armstrong Normal graduate.
Brown, Emmie A	W	F	Nor. Prof.	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Brown, Esther J	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Brown, Ethel	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Brown, Evelyn	W	F	S. S. Pr	1917	1924	Duplicate.
Brown, Fannie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Brown, Fannie G	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Brown, Frances M	W	F	Coll. Pro	1918	1928	Peabody College graduate.
Brown, Hallie C	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Hampton graduate.
Brown, Harriet S	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute junior course.
Brown, Hattie C	C	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Brown, Hattie E	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Two years Elon College.
Brown, Isabel E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Brown, J. G		M	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Brown, Judith C	C	F	First	1918	1923	Storer College graduate.
Brown, Mrs. Julia C	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Brown, Lucy E	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Brown, Lulu May	W	F	First	1918	1923	Roanoke College summer school.
Brown, Maggie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Brown, Maggie L	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Stonewall Jackson graduate.
Brown, Maggie N		F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Brown, Mamie E	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Brown, Martha E	C	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Brown, Mary Ann	W	F	First	1918	1919	Extension.
Brown, Mary P	W	F	Nor. Prof.	1918	1928	Radford graduate.
Brown, Mary V	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.

Brown, Minnie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Roanoke College summer school.
Brown, Nannie T	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Hampton graduate.
Brown, Nelle C	W	F	Jr. St. N	1917	1923	East Tennessee State Normal.
Brown, Pattie J	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation group
Brown, Robt. G	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Valparaiso University graduate.
Brown, Rosa E	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Ingleside Seminary graduate
Brown, Rosa L	W	F	Special	1918	1919	One year Randolph-Macon Woman's College.
Brown, Rowena F	W	F	First	1916	1921	State examination.
Brown, Ruth	W	F	Second	1913	1920	High School training graduate.
Brown, Ruth E	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Blackstone College graduate.
Brown, Sarah L	C	F	First	1916	1921	State examination.
Brown, Mrs. S. J	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.
Brown, Violet	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Brown, Virginia	W	F	Ele. Prof	1917	1923	Renewal.
Brown, Virginia	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Brown, Zenobia	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Browning, Bessie	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Mary Baldwin graduate.
Browning, Ida	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Brownlee, Ethel	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Brownley, Annie	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Broyles, Mrs. Lucian		F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Bruce, Hester	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Bruce, Hester B	W	F	Special	1918	1919	Columbia University summer school.
Bruce, Lola	W	F	First	1918	1923	Fredericksburg summer school.
Bruce, Louvenia	W	F	H. S.	1916	1918	Duplicate.
Bruce, Mary E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Bruffey, Florine	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Richmond city normal graduate.
Brugh, Annie	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Brugh, Blanche B	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Radford graduate.
Brugh, Mayes	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Brugh, Violet	W	F	Special	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.
Brumfield, Effie	W	F	Second	1913	1920	State examination.
Bryan, Catharine	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Randolph-Macon Woman's College graduate.
Bryan, Madge	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Bryant, Allie	W	M	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Farmville junior course.
Bryant, Dollie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Bryant, Edna L	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Bryant, Ollie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg summer school.
Bryant, Sue	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Bryant, Sue L	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Buchanan, Daisy	W	F	Ele. Prof	1917	1923	Harrisonburg summer school.
Buchanan, Daisy	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Buchanan, Mrs. Eula V	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Buchanan, Irene V	W	F	St. N. S	1917	1927	Farmville graduate.
Buchanan, L. Wayne	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Radford junior course.
Buck, Mabel	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Buck, Roberta R	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Buck, Roberta R	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Buck, W. C	W	M	Coll	1906	1916	Duplicate.
Bucker, Frank J	W	M	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Buckles, Maggie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Buckley, R. R	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Buckner, C. E.	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Buckner, Leslie L.	W		Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Buford, Edward T.	C	M	Jr. Col.	1917	1922	Fisk University junior course.
Bugg, Annie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Fredericksburg summer school.
Bugg, Lelia F.	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Bullock, Mrs. Ida T.		F	First	1918	1923	Tennessee State certificate.
Bundick, Blanche	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Bundick, Lois S.	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Bundy, Delia	C	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Bunkley, Charline M.	W	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Farmville junior course.
Burch, Mrs. B. G.	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Burcham, Sanders	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Burchett, Bess M.	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Burchett, Bess M.	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Burchman, Minnie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Burger, A. L.	W	M	Coll.	1918	1923	Washington and Lee University graduate.
Burgess, Elizabeth	W	F	First	1918	1923	University of Virginia summer school.
Burgess, Mary	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Burke, Bessie	W	F	First	1913	1919	Extension.
Burke, Florence	W	F	First	1918	1919	Extension.
Burke, Genevieve	W	F	Nor. Prof.	1918	1928	Fredericksburg graduate.
Burke, Margaret	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Burke, Mary E.	W	F	Nor. Prof.	1918	1924	Fredericksburg graduate.
Burkett, Edgar A.	W	M	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Renewal.
Burkett, Vivian	W	F	First	1918	1923	Fredericksburg summer school.
Burks, Ina Lex	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Burks, Mattie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Burke, Rhoda	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Burnett, Daisie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Burnett, Ida	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Burns, J. H.	W	M	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Burns, Ruby G.	W	F	Second	1917	1919	Renewal.
Burnside, Talita	C	F	Nor. Prof.	1918	1928	Howard University graduate.
Burrell, Clara	C	F	Elem.			Duplicate.
Burroughs, Maude	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg summer school.
Burroughs, Nita	W	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Renewal.
Burruss, Alena	W	F	First	1918	1919	State examination.
Burruss, Granville	W	M	Coll.	1913	1920	Duplicate.
Burruss, Ruth	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Burt, Gladys E.	W	F	Nor. Prof.	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Burtner, Irma E.	W	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Harrisonburg summer school.
Burton, Ada M.	W	F	Gr. Gr. Prof.	1918	1924	Renewal.
Burton, Emma D.	W	F	Nor. Prof.	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Burton, Mrs. Eva S.	W	F	First	1917	1922	Renewal.
Burton, Jessie	W	F	H. S.	1918	1919	Extension.

Burton, Madeline	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Burton, Maggie S	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Burton, Mary C	W	F	Coll	1918	1928	Renewal.
Burton, Mary E	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Busby, Clyde	W	M	Coll. Prof	1913	1928	University of Missouri graduate.
Busic, Dora	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Bush, Mrs. A. J	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Bush, Bessie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Bush, Grover C	W	M	Second			North Carolina State certificate.
Bush, Nancy L	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Bush, Ollie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Bushong, Mrs. U. S	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Butler, Mabel	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Butler, Mary F	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Butler, Louise F	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Butler, Rose	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Butt, R. J	C	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Butterworth, Elizabeth	W	F	H. S	1917	1919	One year Richmond city normal.
Butterworth, Elizabeth	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Richmond City Normal junior course.
Buyck, Augustus S	W	M	Special	1917	1923	Furman University, two years.
Byer, Amma M	W	F	First	1918	1919	Radford summer school.
Byer, Emma	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Byrd, Addie M	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Byrd, Alice	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Byrd, J. R	W	M	Col. Prof	1918	1928	William and Mary College graduate.
Byrd, Mrs. K. P	W	F	First	1918	1924	Renewal.
Byrd, Maggie		F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Byrd, Minnie S	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Byrdie, Cordelia	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Nottoway county training graduate.
Cabell, Virginia	W	F	First	1918	1919	Extension.
Cadwallader, Margaret	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Cage, Maggie L	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Cahill, Maggie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Caldwell, Mamie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Caldwell, Mary	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Caldwell, Pearl	W	F	First	1918	1923	Farmville summer school.
Caldwell, Susie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school
Caldwell, Thelma M	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Harrisonburg junior course.
Caldwell, W. A	W	M	Coll	1918	1923	Wabash College, Ind. graduate.
Caldwell, Warner O	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Calisch, Harold	W	M	Special	1917	1923	University of Pennsylvania graduate
Callison, Mary Wallace	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Converse College, South Carolina.
Camden, Mrs. Stella D	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Two years Randolph-Macon Woman's College.
Cameron, Jean	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Cameron, J. B. R	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Camp, Hattie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Blackstone training course.
Camp, Sue	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension
Camp, Texie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Campbell, Bessie	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Campbell, Brown	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Campbell, Ethel M	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Campbell, Gertrude E	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Campbell, Edna	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Campbell, James W	W	M	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Campbell, Lillian	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	East Tennessee State Normal School.
Campbell, Mabel J	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Campbell, Madge	W	F	First	1918	1923	University of Virginia summer school.
Campbell, Mary	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Campbell, Mary A	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Roanoke College summer school.
Campbell, Mary H	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Campbell, N. B	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Campbell, Vensyl I	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Morgan College graduate.
Camper, Pauline	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Canada, Anna V	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Canada, Caladonia	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Candlish, Norma	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Cannady, Sallie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Cannon, Mallory K	W	M	Coll	1918	1928	Renewal.
Canoday, Mrs. Ruth	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Cantrell, Cinda	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Capes, Mrs. Lena E	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Kentucky State Normal School.
Capps, Frances	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Farmville junior course.
Capps, Ida M	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Capps, May	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Cardwell, Bridgett L	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Cardwell, Irene	W	F	Second	1915	1919	Duplicate.
Carico, Bessie Lee	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Radford junior course.
Carico, Arkie M	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Carico, Flossie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Carico, Ina	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Carico, Norma	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Carmichael, Lucy	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Fredericksburg graduate.
Carmines, Eva F	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville part course.
Carner, Georgia	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Carney, Lorraine	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Carpenter, Bessie	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Two years Marion College.
Carpenter, Ella	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Carpenter, Leslie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Carpenter, Wm. M	C	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Carper, Alma E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Carper, Carrie	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Carper, Carrie	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Carper, Carrie	------	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Carper, Mrs. Cecile	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Carper, Celestia E	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Carper, Kate H	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Radford graduate.
Carr, Catherine E	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Fredericksburg graduate.

Carr, Edith	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.
Carr, E. D	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Carr, Esther	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Carr, Mrs. Jasper	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Carr, Josephine J	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Carr, Lillie O	C	F	Ele. Prof	1916	1922	Renewal.
Carr, Nellie		F	Special	1914	1919	Duplicate.
Carr, Susie	W	F	St. N. S	1912	1922	Duplicate.
Carrie, Mary	W	F		1918	1919	Extension.
Carson, William W	W	M	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Carson, William W	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Carter, Anna L	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute summer school.
Carter, Annie B	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Carter, Annie Lee	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Carter, Annie Lee	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Carter, B. Raeburn	W	M	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Carson, Ellen	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Virginia Intermont graduate.
Carson, Mrs. L. T	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Carter, Bessie	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Union University summer school.
Carter, Bettie W	W	F	First	1918	1923	Farmville summer school.
Carter, Carrie	C	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Carter, Charles A	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Wofford College, South Carolina
Carter, Ethel	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Carter, Frances B	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Carter, Gertrude	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Carter, Gladys	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Carter, Gladys	W	F	First	1918	1923	University of Virginia summer school.
Carter, Mrs. Gladys	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Carter, Hattie R	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Caroline county training school.
Carter, Kathleen	W	F	First	1918	1923	University Virginia summer school.
Carter, Lydia	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Carter, Lula M	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Carter, Mabel	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Carter, Mrs. Mabel	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Carter, Mamie J	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Carter, Mary E	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Radford graduate.
Carter, Mary T	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Carter, Nellie	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Fredericksburg graduate.
Carter, Olga C	C	F	First	1917	1922	Tennessee State certificate.
Carter, Rosa		F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Carter, Rosa Bell	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Carter, Ruth Lee	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Carter, Susie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Carter, S sie		F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Carter, Susie F	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University Virginia summer school.
Carter, Virginia S	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Carter, Zelda	C	F	Ele. Prof	1914	1920	Renewal.
Carty, E. C	W	M	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Carver, Lucile A	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Carwile, Carrie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Cary, Claudine A		F	Special	1918	1924	Maryland State certificate.
Cary, Lena H	W	F	Jr. S. N	1915	1920	Duplicate.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Caryl, Hazel B		F	Special	1917	1924	New Jersey State certificate.
Case, Mrs. Ella B	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Cash, Josephine	C	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Cash, Mary	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Cashe, Evelyn V	W	F	First	1916	1921	Renewal.
Cassaday, Mildred		F	First	1918	1923	Tennessee State certificate.
Cassell, Iola	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Cassell, Jessie	W	F	Second	1918	1919	Radford part. course.
Cassell, Jessie	W	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Cassidy, Eva D	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Martha Washington College graduate.
Cassidy, Regis J	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Castle, W. Victor	W	M	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Castleberry, Elizabeth	W	F	First	1918	1923	Blackstone College training course.
Catlette, Minnie	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Hampton graduate.
Cato, Ida	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal
Catron, Lelia	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Catron, Olga G	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Caudle, Early	W	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Caulfield, Sarah E	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Cauthorn, Frances	W	F	First	1917	1922	Renewal.
Cave, Estelle S	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Cave, Isaac H		M	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Cave, Zada M	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Three years Virginia Christian College.
Chadwick, James F	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Temple University graduate.
Chambers, Irene H	C	F	Permit	1918	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Chambers, Sue W	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Chamblin, Lillie A	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Chandler, Blanche	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Chandler, Herbert G	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Three and one-half years William and Mary College.
Chandler, Robie	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Chaney, Ethel M	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Chaney, Mrs. Marian	W	F	First	1914	1919	Renewal.
Chaney, Sallie	W	F	First	1918	1923	University Virginia summer school.
Chaney, Sallie B	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Chapman, David R	W	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Chapman, H. D	W	M	Coll	1918	1919	Extension.
Chapman, Mrs. Lenora	W	F	Special	1918	1919	University Virginia summer school.
Chapman, Mary	C	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension
Chapman, Melva	W	F	First	1918	1919	Extension.
Chapman, Minnie	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Chapman, W. R	W	M	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
Chappell, Annie B	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute graduate.
Chappell, Martha	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Westhampton graduate.
Charles, Ida	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Charles, Mac E	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.

Charles, Pearl	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Charlton, C. L	W	M	Col. Prof	1918	1928	William and Mary College graduate.
Charlton, Fannie H	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Renewal.
Charlton, Gladys G	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Charlton, Jackson	C	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Charlton, Mary	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Chase, Emma B	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Chase, Lena	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Chavis, Emma E	C	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Cheatham, Lura	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Cheatham, Susan	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Cheaves, Grace E	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Cheney, Mrs. Holmes	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Cherry, Edith	W	F	H. S			Duplicate.
Cherry, Edith	W	F	First	1918	1923	University Virginia summer school.
Cherry, Merle	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Cherry, Merle F	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Chesser, Esther	W	F	First	1917	1922	Renewal.
Chew, Elva	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation.
Chew, Sudie E	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Chewning, Mrs. E. D	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Chewning, Mrs. Maggie	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Chick, Mrs. Frances A	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Chick, S. F	C	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Childress, Lillie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Childress, Marie	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Randolph-Macon Woman's College graduate.
Childress, Stuart	W	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Childrey, Annie C	W	F	City Nor	1918	1928	Richmond city normal graduate.
Childs, Lucy B	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Chiles, Mrs. F. F	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Chiles, Theresita B	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Chilton, Carrie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Chisholm, Mrs. E. S	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Chisholm, Marian	W	F	Second	1918	1919	University Virginia summer school.
Chisholm, Sarah E		F	Second			Duplicate.
Chitwood, Edith	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Chitwood, Ethel	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Chitwood, Ruth	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Chockley, D. P	W	M	Special	1917	1923	College credit.
Chockley, Mrs. Julia	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Chowning, Ethel	W	F	Special	1918	1923	Two years Woman's College.
Church, Joseph	C	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Claiborne, Annie B	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Claiborne, Hazel	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Hartshorn College graduate.
Claiborne, Martha	C	F	Second	1918	1920	St. Paul Normal and Industrial Institute graduate.
Claiborne, Sallie A. C	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Clanahan, Ruth	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Clark, Anna	W	F	Special	1918	1924	University Virginia summer school.
Clark, Anna	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Duplicate.
Clark, Mrs. C. L	W	F	First	1918	1923	Ohio State certificate.
Clark, Eleanor	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Clark, Eva M	C	F	Second	1918	1919	Virginia Union University summer school.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Clark, Gladys	W	F	Special	1918	1924	University Virginia summer school.
Clark, Grace Z	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute summer school.
Clark, Iona	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Clark, Laura Bell	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Clark, Linda R	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Clark, Louise	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Clark, Marie M	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Clark, Mattie	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Radford graduate.
Clark, Maude E	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Clark, Myrtle	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Clark, Myrtle	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Clark, Myrtle I	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Clark, Olivia	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Clark, Rosa E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Clark, Rosa E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Clark, R. Foster	W	M	Special	1913	1924	Winona College graduate.
Clark, Mrs. Rudolph	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Clarke, Ada B	C	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Clarke, Andrew	C	M	Special	1918	1919	Extension.
Clarke, Angie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Farmville summer school.
Clarke, Mrs. A. M	W	F	First	1918	1919	Extension.
Clarke, Annye C	W	F	Second	1913	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Clarke, Carrie L	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Clarke, Ethel C	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Richmond kindergarten graduate.
Clarke, Mrs. Fannie P	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Clarke, Mrs. Jeanette	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Virginia Union University summer school.
Clarke, Lillian D	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Clarke, Lurline	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Harrisonburg summer school.
Clarke, Pearl	C	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Clarke, Roxie	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Danville training graduate.
Clarke, Sallie	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Clarke, S. H	C	M	Jr. Col	1917	1922	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute graduate.
Clarke, Vesta	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Clarke, Virginia D	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Clarke, W. E	C	M	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Hampton graduate.
Clary, Beatrice A	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Farmville junior course.
Clary, Inez I	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Claud, Irma L	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Clay, Alise	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University Virginia summer school.
Clay, Alise	W	F	H. S. Training	1916	1919	Duplicate.
Clayton, Brucie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Claytor, Carrie	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Claytor, Samuel W	C	M	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Cleaton, Florence E	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Farmville junior course.
Cleek, Ernest	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.

Clem, Sarah S. F.	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Clements, Alice C.	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Hartshorn graduate.
Clements, Lula F	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Clements, Nancy W	W	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Renewal.
Clendon, Dorothy L.	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Richmond kindergarten graduate
Clevinger, Effie J.	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Clevinger, John	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Clevinger, Melvin	W	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Click, Cora C.	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Cline, Grace E.	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Two years Bridgewater College.
Cline, Laura	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Cline, Novella	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Clopton, C. Bell	W	F	First	1916	1923	Renewal.
Clore, Lucile	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Cloud, Cecil F	W	M	Jr. Col	1917	1922	Erlham College, Indiana, graduate.
Cloud, Mrs. J. W	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Clouse, Lucile	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Virginia Intermont graduate.
Coates, Nellie J.	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Coates, Vivian E.	C	F	Coll.	1918	1923	Howard University graduate.
Cobb, Nellie C.	W	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Farmville junior course.
Cobb, William	------	M	Special	1918	1924	Strickland Mc. Co. Mech.
Cochran, Gladys V.	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Cochran, Mabel	W	F	H. S.	1918	1919	Extension.
Cocke, Mary	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Cocke, Rosalie A.	W	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Renewal.
Cockerille, Mabel C.	W	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Harrisonburg summer school.
Cockrell, Edith	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Cockrell, Mary E.	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Cofer, H. C.	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Bookkeeping.
Coffey, Mrs. E. D.	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Coffey, Emily M.	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Coffey, Ida S.	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Coffman, C. W.	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Coffman, Dora P.	W	F	Spec. First	1914	1919	Duplicate.
Coffman, Henry C.	W	M	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Renewal.
Coffman, Mrs. H. J.	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Coffman, Juliet	W	F	Nor. Prof.	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Coffman, N. W.	W	M	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Cogbill, Inez M.	C	F	Nor. Prof.	1918	1928	Armstrong Normal graduate.
Cogbill, Laura G.	C	F	Elem.	1918	1919	Extension.
Cogle, B. V.	W	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Renewal.
Cohen, Letta	C	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Hampton graduate.
Cohen, Mary R.	W	F	Special	1917	1923	Columbia University summer school.
Cohen, Mrs. Victoria	W	F	St. N. S.	1917	1927	Columbia University graduate.
Cohn, Herbert	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Coker, Myra	C	F	Elem.	1918	1919	Extension.
Colaw, Juanita E.	W	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Colaw, Juanita E.	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Colaw, Rosa	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Colden, Cora I.	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Hartshorn graduate.
Cole, Aria	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Cole, Eva K.	W	F	Coll.	1918	1923	Martha Washington graduate.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Cole, Maggie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Cole, Martha	W	F	H. S	1918	1920	Blackstone preparatory department.
Cole, Mary Hope	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Cole, Priscilla	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Coleman, Alberta	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Coleman, Mrs. Alice	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Coleman, Clara A. H	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Coleman, Dorothy	C	F	Second	1918	1920	St. Paul Normal and Industrial Institute graduate.
Coleman, Elizabeth	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Radford junior course.
Coleman, Elizabeth V	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute graduate.
Coleman, Frances	W	F	Ele. Prof			Duplicate.
Coleman, Gerthel L	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Coleman, G. Lucile	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Randolph-Macon Woman's College, one year.
Coleman, Grace	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Coleman, Helen	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Blackstone College graduate.
Coleman, Isaiah	C	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Coleman, Jessie	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Coleman, J. Pareeza	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Coleman, Lena	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Coleman, Mabel	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Coleman, M. H	C	M	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Coleman, Marjorie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Coleman, Mary E	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Coleman, Mrs. Mary V. H	W	F	Special	1918	1924	State high school examination.
Coleman, Mattie R	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Coleman, Myrtice M	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Coleman, Russell W	W	F	First	1918	1923	Blackstone training course graduate.
Coleman, Ruth	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Coleman, Ruth	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Coles, Lucinda P	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Coles, J. W	C	M	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Coles, Willie P	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute junior course.
Collie, Verna Belle	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Collier, Nannie	W	F	Ele. Prof	1917	1923	Renewal.
Collins, Elizabeth F	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Collins, Ethel	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Collins, G. W	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Two years college credit.
Collins, Laura	C	F	Second	1918	1919	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute summer school.
Collins, Laura B	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Collins, Mary	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University Virginia summer school.
Collins, Mary L	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Collins, Mrs. Mary R	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Collins, Roberta R	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Collins, Ruth M	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Collins, Janie D	W	F	First	1918	1923	Blackstone training course.

Colona, Frank White	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Collonna, Viola	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Coman, Evelyn G	W	F	St. N. S	1917	1927	Farmville graduate.
Combs, Bertha	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Combs, Elva	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Combs, Julia	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Comer, Jean	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Two years college credit.
Compher, Madeline	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Fredericksburg junior course.
Compher, Ruth V	W	F	First	1918	1923	Fredericksburg summer school.
Compher, Ruth V	W	F	First	1918	1923	Duplicate.
Compton, Bessie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Compton, B. L	W	M		1918	1919	Extension.
Compton, Electa	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Compton, Pearl	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Compton, Pearl E	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Conkey, Mrs. Georgianna	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Wisconsin State certificate.
Conner, E. E	W	M	Special	1917	1918	One year William and Mary College.
Conner, Ethel L	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Conrad, Dorothy	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Two years Randolph-Macon Woman's College.
Cook, Alice L	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Westhampton graduate.
Cook, Mrs. Charlotte C	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Cook, Cynthia P	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Cook, Emily P	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Cook, John G	W	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Cook, Lillian G	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Cook, Margaret	W	F	First	1918	1923	Blackstone training course.
Cook, Mary L	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Harrisonburg junior course.
Cook, Nena	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Cook, Percy W	C	M	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Cook, S. Ashton	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Cook, Sallie V	W	F	Jr. S. N	1917	1924	East Tennessee normal school.
Cook, Sue Brown	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Renewal.
Cooke, Carrie M	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Cooke, Elizabeth D	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Cooke, Elizabeth L	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Cooke, Katherine G	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University Virginia summer school.
Cooke, Leola	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Hampton graduate.
Cooke, Lily	W	F	Jr. S. N	1917	1924	Farmville junior course.
Cooke, Louise B	W	F	Prof			Duplicate.
Cooke, Lucy M	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Cooke, Marian L	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Cooke, Martha C	W	F	First	1918	1923	Farmville summer school.
Cool, N. D	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Cooley, D. G	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Cooley, D. G	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Eastern College graduate.
Cooley, Mrs. E. M	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Cooper, Alice E	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Cooper, Alice L	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Cooper, Basil O	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Cooper, Chas	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Cooper, Cornelia	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Agnes Scott College graduate.
Cooper, L. C	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Cooper, Lottie	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Cooper, Mrs. Mel	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Cooper, Myrtle	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Cooper, Reba E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Copenhaver, Lelia B	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Two years Martha Washington College.
Copenhaver, Ruth	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Copps, Hazel	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University Virginia summer school.
Copps, Sybil B		F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Corbin, Roxie	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Corbin, Zoe W	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Corell, Lena	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Radford summer school.
Corley, E. Pearl	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Corley, Mary E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Cornett, Lockie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Cornwell, Clara	W	F	City Nor	1917	1927	Richmond city normal graduate.
Cornwell, Emma J	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Cornwell, Pauline O	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Corprew, Sadie E	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Hartshorn graduate.
Corr, F. C	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Corr, Katherine	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Fredericksburg graduate.
Corr, T. R	W	M	Coll	1916	1923	Duplicate.
Corsa, Louise	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg summer school.
Corsa, Sophia	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Corvin, Blanche	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Radford summer school.
Cosby, Hortense	W	F	First	1918	1923	University of Virginia summer school.
Cosby, Mariah L	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Fredericksburg graduate.
Cosnahan, L. M	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Costello, M. B	W	M	Special	1918	1924	State high school examination.
Coulling, S. Eloise	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Renewal.
Council, Mary	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Randolph-Macon Woman's College graduate.
Counts, Emma	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Counts, Nannie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Counts, Richard L	W	M	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Courtney, Eva	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Fredericksburg junior course.
Courtney, Lucy	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Fredericksburg junior course.
Cousins, Bessie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Cousins, Viola P	C	F	Nor. Ind			Duplicate.
Coverston, Margaret	W	F	St. N. S	1915	1925	Duplicate.
Coverstone, Beulah	W	F	First	1918	1923	Normal training graduate.
Covey, Bettie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Covey, Lorena	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Cowie, Jeanie S		F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Cox, Anna	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Cox, Annie E	W	F	First	1918	1919	Extension.
Cox, Beulah	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.

Cox, Corrie E	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Radford graduate.
Cox, Elsie M	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Cox, Fairye	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Radford graduate.
Cox, Harriett S	W	F	First	1917	1922	Renewal.
Cox, Inis R	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Cox, Lena K	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Cox, Lill N	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Cox, Lora B	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Cox, Louise	W	F	First	1918	1919	Extension.
Cox, Mamie F	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination
Cox, Mary J	W	F	Special	1918	1919	Extension.
Cox, Mayme B	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Cox, Mayme L	C	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Cox, Sallie M	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Cox, Sarah Idella	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute graduate.
Cox, Thelma	W	F	H. S			Duplicate.
Cox, Thelma	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.
Cox, Theodora C	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Cox, Mrs. Wirt D	W	F	Coll	1918	1928	Renewal.
Coy, Cora Lee	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute summer school.
Cozzens, Daniel T	C	M	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Crabbe, Eva	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg summer school.
Crabbe, Eva B	W	F	First	1916	1921	State examination.
Crabill, Vernie C	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Crabtree, Basil M	W	M	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Crabtree, Stella	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Crabtree, Stella L	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Craft, Arminta	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Radford summer school.
Craft, Louise	W	F	First	1918	1919	Extension.
Craft, Pearl	W	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Craig, Annette	W	F	Prof. 1st	1918	1919	University of Virginia summer school.
Craig, Arline R	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Craig, Mrs. Daisy	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Craig, Evelyn I	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Roanoke College summer school.
Craig, Mrs. G. L	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Craig, Mabel	W	F	First	1917	1922	Renewal.
Craig, Madge	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Craighead, Janie C	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute graduate.
Cralle, McNoah	C	M	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Crandall, Marie S	W	F	Coll	1917	1922	Hunter College, New York graduate.
Crank, Lois	W	F	H. S. Trn	1918	1919	Extension.
Craun, Roberta C	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Craven, Stella	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Craver, Henrietta	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Crawford, Annie Lee	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Crawley, Lindsay	W	M	Coll	1918	1928	Renewal.
Creasy, Bluma	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Creighton, Ruth	W	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Crenshaw, Claire	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Crenshaw, Elizabeth	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Crenshaw, Mrs. Georgia	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Crenshaw, Grace	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Virginia Intermont College graduate

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENE WED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Crews, Florence E	W	F	First	1918	1923	Farmville summer school.
Crews, Janie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Crews, Mary E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Crews, Nannie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Crichton, Margaret	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Crick, W. S	W	M	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Ashland College, Ohio, junior course.
Crickenberger, Delta	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Crickenberger, Inez	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Crigler, Beulah	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Crigler, Beulah L	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Randolph-Macon Woman's College graduate.
Criser, Jessie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Criser, Sadie B	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Farmville junior course.
Crisman, Irene	W	F	First	1918	1923	Normal training graduate.
Critzer, Nellie M	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Crocker, Frances	C	F	Nor. Ind	1917	1924	Syracuse Training School.
Crockett, Cecil	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Crockett, Flora	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Crockett, Mrs. J. M	W	F	Ele. Prof	1917	1923	Renewal.
Crockett, Nannie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Crockett, Sallie	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Crockett, Sallie N	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Crofton, Mary G	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Cronice, Bessie C	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Harrisonburg junior course.
Crook, Beatrice	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Hampton graduate.
Cross, Mamie	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Crosson, Mrs. Lee	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Crosswhite, Mary H	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Martha Washington graduate.
Crouch, Lettie E	W	F	Special			North Carolina State certificate.
Crouch, Mary	W	F	Special	1918	1924	State high school examination.
Crowder, Delilah T	C	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Crowder, Edna A	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Crowder, Lelia	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Crowder, Sallie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Crowder, W. E	C	M	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Hampton graduate.
Cruise, Lura	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Crummett, Evelyn	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Crump, Ella L	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Armstrong training graduate
Crump, Mamie	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Crump, Mamie F	W	F	Special	1918	1919	Columbia University summer school.
Crumpecker, Vera	W	F	First	1918	1923	University of Virginia summer school
Crumpler, Annie	C	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Cuffey, Rosella	C	F	Second	1918	1919	Extension.
Culatta, Mary S	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Culbertson, Cecil F	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Radford junior course.
Culin, Lillian F	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.

Cullen, Wilhelmina	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Cullers, Arthelia	W	F	First	1918	1923	Harrisonburg summer school.
Culpeper, Jessie	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Farmville junior course
Culpeper, Maggie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Cumby, Copeland	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Cummings, Anna	W	F	Jr. Col.	1917	1924	Millersburg Female College, Kentucky.
Cunningham, Lottie	C	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Cunningham, W.	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Cureton, Bess	W	F	Jr. Col.	1917	1922	Two years, Martha Washington College.
Curfee, Mrs. Laura B	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Curle, Emma J.	C	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Curling, Mrs. Kathleen	W	F	First	1918	1919	Extension.
Curtis, Edna E.	W	F	First	1918	1923	University of Virginia summer school
Curtis, Susie R.	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Curtis, Susie R.	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Custer, Bertha	W	F	H. S.	1916	1918	Duplicate.
Custer, Bertha	W	F	H. S.	1918	1919	Extension.
Custer, Bertha	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Custer, Rhoda	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.
Cutler, Sallie	W	F	First	1916	1921	State examination.
Cutler, Winnie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Maryland State certificate.
Dabney, Lilly Pearl	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Union University summer school.
Dabney, Marian G.	W	F	Special	1917	1923	College credit.
Dabney, Mary E.	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Dabney, Mary L.	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Dabney, Nellie M.	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute summer school.
Dabney, Mrs. W. A.	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Dahl, Jennie	W	F	H. S.	1918	1919	Extension.
Dahl, Jennie	W	F	Special	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.
Dale, Rena E.	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Daley, Fannie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Dalton, Florence	W	F	H. S.	1918	1919	Extension.
Dalton, Florence	W	F	First	1918	1923	University of Virginia summer school.
Dalton, Jannie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Dameron, Angleyne	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Dameron, Iola	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Dameron, Thelma	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Damewood, Mary	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Dandridge, Annie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Daniel, Annie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Daniel, Emma	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Daniel, Huldah S.	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Daniel, Jessie	W	F	Ele. Prof	1917	1923	East Carolina training school.
Daniel, Jessie B.	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Daniel, Josephine W.	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Daniel, Lou Carter	W	F	H. S.	1918	1919	Extension.
Daniel, Ruth	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Daniel, Ruth	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Daniel, William A.	C	M	Special	1917	1923	Virginia Union University graduate.
Dann, Mrs. Margaret R.	W	F	Coll.	1918	1923	Randolph-Macon Woman's College graduate.
Darnell, Eunice	W	F	H. S.	1918	1919	Extension.
Daugherty, Mae	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Davenport, Hattie V	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Davenport, Helen	W	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Fredericksburg junior course.
Davenport, Jasper	C	M	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Davenport, Leeanna	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Virginia Union University summer school.
Daves, Julia	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Davidson, A. D	W	M	Special	1917	1923	Richmond College, part course.
Davidson, Mrs. Chas. M	W	F	First	1917	1922	Harvard University summer school.
Davidson, Emmorene	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Davidson, Lucy P	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Davies, Hilma	W	F	Nor. Prof.	1918	1928	Springfield, Mo. State Normal.
Davies, Vernie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Davis, Agnes R	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Swift Memorial graduate.
Davis, Almeta I	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Thyne Institute graduate.
Davis, Anne Preston	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Radford summer school.
Davis, Anne Preston	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Radford junior course.
Davis, Anne Preston	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Radford graduate.
Davis, Annie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Davis, Annie	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Davis, Mrs. B. D	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Davis, Bernice S	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Davis, Bess	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Davis, C. P. H	C	M	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Hampton graduate.
Davis, E. L	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Davis, Elizabeth	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Davis, Esther L	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Davis, Fannie L	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Davis, Frances	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Richmind kindergarten graduate.
Davis, Georgia R	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Davis, Ira S	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Davis, J. B	W	M	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Davis, J. H	W	M	Coll	1916	1926	Renewal.
Davis, Mrs. Katie F	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Three years Woman's College.
Davis, Kate M	W	F	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
Davis, Margaret	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Davis, Margaret B	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Woman's College graduate.
Davis, Mrs. Mary	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Davis, Mattie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Davis, Maybelle	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Davis, Mildred	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Davis, Minnie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Davis, Nelle	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Davis, Olivia	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Davis, Ruth	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Radford graduate.
Davis, Mrs. Sexxa A. S	W	F	First			Minnesota State certificate.
Davis, Mrs. S. F	W	F	First	1918	1919	Extension.

Davis, Willie	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Fredericksburg junior course.
Davis, Winnie	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Dawley, Lendora E	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute summer school.
Dawson, Alma	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Dawson, Ruth	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Dawson, Susie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg summer school.
Dawson, Virginia	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg summer school.
Day, Mrs. A. J	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Day, Esther	C	F	H. S	1913	1915	Duplicate.
Day, Esther	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Dean, Annie L	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Virginia Intermont graduate.
Dean, R. T	W	M	Prof			Duplicate.
Dean, R. T	W	M	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Deane, Lydia	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Deane, Katherine	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Deberry, Myra	W	F	Special	1913	1924	Blackstone College graduate.
Deeds, Annie B	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Deeds, Mary Inez	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Roanoke College summer school.
Deel, Arthur	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Defriece, Grace	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Dehaven, Alma	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Dehaven, Mark	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Dehaven, Pearl M	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Dehaven, Wm. D	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Dellastations, Bertha	W	F	Second	1918	1919	Fredericksburg summer school.
Dellinger, Bertha	W	F	First	1918	1919	State examination.
Delong, Mary	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Delp, Clara	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Delp, Lucy	W	F	H. S	1912	1914	Duplicate.
Delp, Virgie	W	F	First	1916	1921	Renewal.
Dempsey, Hester	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Fredericksburg graduate.
Dennis, Annie V	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Dennis, Mrs. Edith S	W	F	First	1918	1923	Sugar Grove Seminary, Pennsylvania.
Dennis, Grace	W	F	Coll	1917	1922	Western Maryland College graduate.
Dennis, Lelia Scott	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Dennis, Mrs. Theresa	C	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Derflinger, Tillie J	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Derieux, H. B	W	M	Col. Prof	1918	1928	William and Mary College graduate.
Dermott, Beulah	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Dermott, Beulah A	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Dermott, Mrs. W. J	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Radford summer school.
Derrenbacker, Katie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Derrick, Cornelia	W	F	First	1918	1919	State examination.
Deering, Clara E	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
DeShazo, Frances	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.
Deskins, Stuart C	W	M	Special	1917	1918	College credit.
Desper, Nettie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Despot, Mrs. Sarah	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Dettra, Mitylene B	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Detwiler, Sadie	W	F	Special	1918	1919	Extension.
Dew, Helen O	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Fredericksburg junior course.
Dewey, Fred. H	W	M	Coll	1917	1922	Amherst College graduate.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Dewey, Helen	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Dewey, Winfield	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Dews, Pearl C	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Dey, Jessie	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Renewal.
Dey, Julia		F	Second	1917	1922	North Carolina State certificate.
Dickens, Maude	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Dickenson, Ella B	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Dickenson, Eulalia	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Dickenson, Gertrude	W	F	Pro. 1st	1918	1919	State examination.
Dickerson, C. W	C	M	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Dickerson, Camilla	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Dickerson, Eflyn	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Dickerson, Mrs. H. S	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Dickerson, Mary V	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Dickerson, Pernie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Dickey, Pearl E	W	F	Special	1917	1923	Skidmore School of Arts.
Dickie, Emily	W	F	Second	1918	1919	University of Virginia summer school.
Dickinson, Helen	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Dickinson, Mrs. M. L	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Dickinson, Mary W	W	F	Special	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.
Dickinson, Meriwether	W	M	Coll	1918	1923	University of Virginia graduate.
Dickinson, Sally	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Diehl, Mrs. W. W	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Dietrick, Pauline M	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Ohio Wesleyan University graduate.
Digges, Jean H	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Fredericksburg graduate.
Diggs, Chas. D	W	M	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Diggs, J. Estelle	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Diggs, Mary E	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Diggs, Myrtle L	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Fredericksburg graduate.
Diggs, Sarah	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Dillard, Mrs. John	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Two years, Hollins College.
Dillard, Mrs. J. S	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Dillon, Jas. H	W	M	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Dingus, Ada M	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Dinkins, Marie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Dinwiddie, Mrs. Bernice		F	Coll	1918	1923	University of Oregon.
Dinwiddie, Sarah	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Dix, Margaret	W	F	St. N. S	1917	1927	Duplicate.
Dixon, Ethel M	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Dixon, Lency B	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Dixon, Lillian	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Dobbins, Grace	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford industrial course.
Dobbins, Gracie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Dobyns, Fannie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Fredericksburg summer school.
Dodd, Minnie L	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.

Dodd, Nannie	W	F	First	1918	1923	University of Virginia summer school.
Dodl, Johanna	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Dodson, Cornelia	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute graduate.
Dodson, Margaret	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Dodson, Maud	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Dodson, Rebecca	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Dodsworth, Mrs. J. F	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Dofflemeyer, Geneva	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Doggett, Margaret	W	F	Second	1918	1929	University of Virginia summer school.
Doles, Sadie L	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Hartshorn graduate.
Donelson, Polly	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Donnally, Russie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Donoho, Essie G	C	F	First	1916	1921	State examination.
Donohue, Jay	W	M	Special	1917	1923	Preparation and experience.
Dorsey, Mrs. V. H	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Doswell, Ella	W	F	Second	1917	1919	North Carolina State certificate.
Dotson, Lillian	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Dotson, Rose	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Douglas, Mrs. Hazel	W	F	Special	1917	1923	Heidelburg University credit.
Douglas, Mary	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Douthat, Willis	W	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Renewal.
Dove, Levi A	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Dove, W. P	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Dowell, Lucile	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Downs, Pearl	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Richmond City Normal graduate
Downs, Virginia	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Doyle, Lettie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Doyle, Mattie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Draper, Ada	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Draper, Annie Laurie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Roanoke College summer school.
Draper, Lucy	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Draper, Harrie Lee	W	F	H. S.	1917	1919	Duplicate.
Draper, Roberta L	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Roanoke College summer school.
Draper, Rowena R	C	F	First	1918	1923	Kittrell College, North Carolina graduate.
Drew, James W	C	M	Special	1918	1924	Virginia Union University graduate.
Driver, Anna	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Driver, Lucy S	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Drowatsky, Dora	W	F	Ele. Prof	1917	1923	Wisconsin State Normal School.
Drummond, Martina O	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Drummond, Ruth E	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Drumwright, Dorothy	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Duckett, Minnie	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Dudley, Bertha	W	F	Second	1918	1929	State examination.
Dudley, Martha	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Dudley, Mary	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Dudley, Natalye E	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Fredericksburg summer school.
Dudley, Virginia	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Bethany College, West Virginia graduate.
Dugger, Ruth	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Two years, Randolph-Macon Woman's College.
Duke, Florence	W	F	Special	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.
Duke, Lena	W	F	First	1914	1919	Duplicate.
Duke, Stella	W	F	First	1917	1922	Duplicate.
Duke, Sue O	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Dulaney, Maud	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Dull, Mildred	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Dunbar, Mrs. K. H	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Duncan, Mrs. C. S	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Duncan, Emma	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Duncan, Fannie	W	F	Second	1918	1919	Fredericksburg summer school.
Duncan, Hortense	W	F	First	1918	1923	Blackstone College training course.
Duncan, John R	W	M	Special	1918	1919	Extension.
Duncan, Lilly J	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Duncan, Mabel A	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Duncan, Mary	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg summer school.
Duncan, Maude	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Radford graduate.
Duncan, Nevis	W	F	First	1918	1923	Fredericksburg summer school.
Duncanson, Lucy	W	F	First	1914	1919	Duplicate.
Dunford, Mrs. Otey S	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Dunivin, Kate M	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Dunn, Fannie	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.
Dunn, H. R	W	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Dunn, Lila	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Dunn, Mary Sue	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Randolph-Macon Woman's College, two years.
Dunn, Sarah	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Dunnovant, Marguerite	W	F	First	1918	1919	Extension.
Dunovant, Minnie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Dunton, Fidelia C	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Dutton, Janie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Dutton, J. W	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Duval, Elizabeth E	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Westhampton College graduate.
Duval, Ellen	W	F	Special	1917	1923	Richmond kindergarten graduate.
Dyer, Mrs. B. D	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Dyer, Ethel J	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Dyer, Esther C	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Dyer, Nellye	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Eagle, Jennie	W	F	First	1918	1923	South Carolina State Normal.
Eagle, Jennie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Eagle, Sidney S	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Eakin, Beatrice M	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Eanes, Olive K	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Randolph-Macon Woman's College graduate.
Eanes, Rose L	W	F	Special	1918	1924	National Business College graduate.
Earles, Ida J	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Earles, India	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Early, Arline	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Early, Eliza	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Early, Ethel	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Early, Mrs. J. F	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Early, Mrs. Josie	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.

Earnest, Mrs. W. F.	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Earp, Ben J	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Elon College graduate.
Earp, Mrs. Ben J	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Easley, Owen R	W	M	Prof. Uni	1918	1928	Harvard University graduate.
Eason, Hattie A	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
East, Annie F	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Emerson College graduate.
East, Margaret	W	F	Special	1917	1923	National School, Domestic Science.
Easterday, Arah G	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Easterley, Beulah	W	F	St. N. S			Duplicate.
Eastham, Isla B	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Eaton, Anna	W	F	Ele. Prof	1917	1923	Radford junior course.
Eaton, Mary	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Industrial State Normal School.
Eberwine, Bessie T	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Echols, Lillian	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Radford junior course.
Echold, L. I	W	M	Special	1917	1923	College credit.
Edenboro, E. E. K	W	M	Second	1917	1919	North Carolina State certificate.
Edmonds, Louise D	C	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Armstrong Normal graduate.
Edmonds, Susie B	C	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Edmunds, Bessie	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.
Edmunds, Elizabeth	W	F	Coll	1919	1924	Randolph Macon Woman's College graduate.
Edmunds, India P	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Edmunds, Nora C	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Edwards, Ada	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Edwards, Alice	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Edwards, Amelia	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Edwards, Arthur		M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Edwards, Blanche		F	H. S. Trn	1918	1919	Extension.
Edwards, Cornelia	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Edwards, Cowan	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Edwards, Elsie Mae	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Edwards, Evelyn	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Edwards, Irma D	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Edwards, Mrs. J. D	W	F	Nor. Prof	1917	1927	Renewal.
Edwards, Jessie	W	F	Permit	1913	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Edwards, Lelia H	C	F	Second	1913	1920	Renewal.
Edwards, Mamie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Edwards, M. J	C	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Edwards, Neeie	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Edwards, Olivia	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Edwards, Ruby Lee	W	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Renewal.
Edwards, Stacy	W	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Edwards, Susie E	W	F	Pri. Prof	1917	1924	Fredericksburg summer school.
Edwards, Walter	W	M	Second	1917	1919	Renewal.
Edwards, Zula	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Eiler, Harriet	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.
Eisenberg, Lillian	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Elizabeth College graduate.
Elam, Alberta	C	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent
Elam, Alberta	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Elam, G. Milton	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Elder, Margaret W	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Blackstone College graduate.
Elder, Mary Sue	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Elder, Mary Sue	W	F	Special	1918	1924	State high school examination.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Eldred, Christine	W	F	St. N. S.	1917	1927	Michigan State Normal College.
Eldridge, Eliza	W	F	Special	1918	1919	Columbia University summer school.
Eley, Ethel E	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Elgin, Bertha	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Eliason, Willie E	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Elkins, Annie M	------	F	First	1916	1921	Duplicate.
Elkins, Annie M	------	F	Special	1918	1921	Duplicate.
Eliason, Willie E	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Elinger, Mary	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Elliott, Earlena	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Elliott, Mayme S	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Elliott, Robert N	W	M	Coll	1918	1923	Clarke University graduate.
Elliott, Rosa	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Westhampton College credit.
Ellis, E. G	W	------	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Ellis, Katherine	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Ellis, Maxie T	C	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Armstrong Normal graduate.
Ellis, Roy	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Ellis, Ruth	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Ellis, Ruth	W	F	First	1918	1919	Fredericksburg summer school.
Ellison, Catherine	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Ellison, Kate	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Ellwanger, Albert T	W	M	Coll	1917	1922	Richmond College graduate
Elmore, Elanor	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Elmore, Maggie V	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Elmore, Ralph S	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Elsen, Mrs. Olive	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Wheaton College, Illinois.
Emanuel, Stanhope	C	M	Second	1918	1920	St. Paul Normal and Industrial Institute graduate.
Embrey, Sadie O	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Emmart, Virginia W	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Emory, Annie M	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Engle, Isabel	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Randolph-Macon Woman's College credit.
English, Bettie L	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
English, Clara	W	F	First	1918	1923	Fredericksburg summer school.
English, Helen M	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
English, Julia	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg summer school.
Ennis, Julia M	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg summer school.
Ennis, Susie E	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Epperly, Beatrice	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Epperly, Florence	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Epperly, Lillian	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Epperly, Lilly	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Epperly, Myrtle	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Epperson, Mrs. Lizzie	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination
Eppes, Eva T	W	F	Special	1917	1923	Sullins College graduate.
Eppes, Mamie L	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.

Epps, Lula B.	W	F	Special	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.
Ervin, Effie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Estep, Sarah E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Estes, Florence E	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Etzler, Pearl	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Roanoke College summer school.
Eubank, Ann Bell	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Mary Baldwin credit.
Eubank, Ann Bell	W	F	First	1918	1923	Mary Baldwin credit.
Eubank, Mamie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Fredericksburg summer school.
Eubank, Mary	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Eubank, Mary A	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Eubank, William A	W	M	Special	1918	1924	University of Virginia credit.
Eutsler, Clara	W	F	H. S.	1917	1919	High school graduate.
Eutsler, Lois	W	F	St. N. S.	1917	1927	Farmville graduate.
Evans, Gustave	C	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Evans, Hattie E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Evans, Helen	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1919	Extension.
Evans, I. May	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Evans, Ires	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Evans, Katie B	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Evans, Lillie D	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Evans, Lottie M	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Evans, Mabel	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Evans, Mary	W	F	St. N. S.			Duplicate.
Evans, Mildred	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Evans, Minnie J	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Fredericksburg junior course.
Evans, Rosa E	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Everett, Alice E	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Everett, Lillie M	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal
Ewell, Laura S	W	F	Nor Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Ewing, Cornelia	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Ingleside graduate.
Eye, Edith	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Ezekiel, Helen C	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Columbia University credit.
Faber, Sara A	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Brandon institute.
Fadley, Blanche	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Fagg, Melville M	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Fain, Mrs. S. O	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Faison, Ruby L	W	F	First	1918	1923	Normal training graduate.
Farley, Mildred	W	F	Permit	1913	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Farmer, Clara	W	F	H. S.	1918	1919	Extension.
Farmer, Julia	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Elon College graduate.
Farmer, Lula	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Farmer, Nannie B		F	Special	1914	1919	Duplicate.
Farrar, Ales	W	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Farrar, Courtney	W	F	H. S.	1918	1919	Extension.
Farrar, Elizabeth	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Farrar, Katharine	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Farrar, Mary	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Farrar, Mary	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Farrier, Helen	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Farrish, Marian	W	F	Special	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer schoo..
Farriss, Rebecca	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Faulk, Telie L	C	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Hampton graduate.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Faulk, Telie L	C	F	First	1917	1922	North Carolina certificate.
Faulkner, Beatrice	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Fauntleroy, Julia	W	F	Special	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.
Fauntleroy, Gladys	W	F	Col	1917	1922	Randolph-Macon Woman's College graduate.
Fauver, Mary C	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Fee, Hillard	W	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Felton, Ida	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Fredericksburg junior course.
Felts, Mrs. B. U	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Felts, Mrs. B. A. U	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Felty, Lola A	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Radford graduate.
Felty, Edith N	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Fennell, Emory E	C	M	First	1917	1922	Renewal.
Fenton, Agnes	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Fentress, Ida	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Fenwick, Mary E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Ferebee, Agnes	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Blackstone Normal training.
Ferebee, Mrs. Annie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Ferguson, Clem	W	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Ferguson, Mrs. DeEtte	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Martha Washington College, two years
Ferguson, Eula M	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Ferguson, Lula	W	F	Ele. Prof	1917	1923	Renewal.
Ferguson, Olive	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Farmville junior course.
Ferguson, Rosa	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Ferguson, Sadie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Farmville summer school.
Ferguson, Virginia	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Ferrell, Lottie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Farmville summer school.
Fetters, Amy E. P	W	F	First	1914	1919	Renewal.
Field, Katherine	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Fields, Bessie L	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute junior course.
Fields, Charles D	C	M	Special	1918	1924	Hampton graduate.
Fields, Clyde	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	North Carolina State Normal College.
Fields, Emma L	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Fields, Laura H	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Fields, Maud	W	F	First	1918	1923	University of Virginia summer school.
Fields, Pearl	W	F	Second			North Carolina second grade certificate.
Fields, Rosa	C	F	Second	1918	1919	Extension.
Fifer, Fleta M	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Two years, Bridgewater College.
Fink, Mrs. Mollie	W	F	First	1918	1919	Extension.
Finke, Jessie V	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Renewal.
Finney, Fannie J	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Finney, Nellie	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Summer school work.
Finney, Nellie	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Firebaugh, Virginia	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Fisher, Clara O	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.

Fisher, Frances G	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Fisher, Julia	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Fisher, Julia B	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Fisher, Laura	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Fisher, Lollie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Fisher, Pearl	C	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Fisher, Sadie M	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Fishpaw, Clara B	W	F	St. N. S	1918	1928	Maryland State Normal.
Fitch, Carolyn L	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Harrisonburg junior course.
Fitchett, Mary M	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Fitchett, Mrs. Sallie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Fitzgerald, Estelle M	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute summer school.
Fitzgerald, Ethel	C	F	Ele. Prof			Duplicate.
Fitzgerald, Geraldine	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Renewal.
Fitzgerald, Mrs. G. G	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Fitzgerald, Lilie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Fitzhugh, Christine	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Fitzpatrick, Nellie M	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Fix, Beulah	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Flaherty, Blanche		F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	West Virginia State certificate.
Fleet, Christine	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Fleming, Ellie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Fredericksburg summer school.
Fleming, Iva	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Fleming, Louise M	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Farmville junior course.
Fleming, Mattie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg summer school.
Fleming, Mrs. W. B	W	F	Special	1918	1924	State high school examination.
Fletcher, Connie	W	F	Jr. S. N	1917	1923	Harrisonburg junior course.
Fletcher, Florence	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Fletcher, Levi S	W		Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Flick, Beulah	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Flippen, Elizabeth	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Richmond City Normal.
Flippo, Marian	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Virginia Intermont College graduate.
Flood, Anna C	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute summer school.
Flood, Elnora	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Flood, Martha F	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute summer school.
Flood, Grace C	C	F	Nor. Ind			Duplicate.
Flora, Mrs. Josie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Flora, Zora	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Flory, Walter S	W	F	Coll	1917	1922	Peabody College graduate.
Flournoy, Rosa B	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Floyd, Bessie R	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Floyd, Daisy B	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Floyd, Della	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Floyd, Lillie May	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Floyd, Mary	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Flynn, Kate	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Fogle, Ruth R	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Foley, Miley	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Fontaine, Justina	W	F	Special	1917	1923	Columbia summer school.
Fontaine, Lena	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Forbes, J. Nettie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Ford, Abigail B	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Hollins graduate.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Ford, Carrie E	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Ford, Fannie P	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Ford, Gilvergia	C	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Ford, T. S	C	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Ford, Mary	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Ford, Lawrence C		M	Special	1918	1924	Hiram College.
Fore, Annie	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Fore, Annie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Foreman, Florence	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Foreman, Georgie E	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Forester, Leota	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Forester, Leota	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Forgie, Iva	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Forrest, Mrs. Frances	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Foster, Buna M	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Foster, Ethel	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Farmville junior course.
Foster, Georgie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Foster, Lelia	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Foster, Loveline	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Foster, Mabel E	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Fredericksburg graduate.
Foster, Mrs. Meade	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Foster, Mary	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Foster, Nannie I	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Foster, Thomas J	W	M	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Foster, Vontella	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Foulkes, Ethel	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Foutz, Irene	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Foutz, Mary	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Fowler, Bernice G	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Fowler, Rhoda	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Fowlkes, Clara E	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute summer school.
Fowlkes, Omega	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Fox, Mrs. Agnes W	W	F	First	1918	1923	Washington State certificate.
Fox, Gladys	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Fox, Erline	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Fox, Laura H	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Roanoke College summer school.
Fox, William H		M	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Fralin, Clara	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Fralin, Elsie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Fralin, Susie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
France, Marie E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
France, Muprey	W	F	First	1918	1923	Fredericksburg summer school.
Francis, Gay	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Richmond City Normal graduate.
Francis, Margaret	C	F	Permit	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]endation superintendent.
Francis, Mrs. P. R	[illegible]		[illegible]	1918	1920	[illegible]endation superintendent.

Frankhouser, Ray	W	M	Second	1918	1920	Universityof Virginia summer school.
Franklin, Mrs. Annie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Franklin, Annie May	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute summer school.
Franklin, Antholene	W		Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Franklin, Chesleigh P	C	M	Special	1918	1924	Virginia Union University credit.
Franklin, Cordelia M	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Franklin, Elizabeth	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Franklin, Jane	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Franklin, Jane	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg summer school.
Franklin, Jane L	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Franklin, Maggie U	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Franklin, Venus	C	F	Nor. Ind			Duplicate.
Frasier, Rachel	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Frayser, Ruth	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Frazier, G. L	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Freeman, Annie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Freeman, Carrie	W	F	First	1918	1919	Extension.
Freeman, Mattie S	W	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
French, Edgar A	W	M	Special	1917	1923	Winona College graduate.
French, Lula	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Fredericksburg graduate.
Franch, Margaret	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Radford and University summer school.
Fretwell, Harriett	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Fries, J. T	W	M	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Fristoe, Bessie	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Fristoe, Minnie C	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Fristoe, Minnie C	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Froe, Beatrice	W	F	First			Tennessee State certificate.
Frogg, M. J	C	M	P. First	1918	1919	State examination.
Frooks, Sophia F	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Union University summer school.
Frost, Isaac	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Fry, Margaret M	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Fry, Mrs. M. S	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Two years Groucher College.
Fry, Virginia	W	F	Special	1918	1921	Marion College graduate.
Frye, Frieda	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Frye, Mamie G	C	F	P. First	1918	1919	State examination.
Frye, Mary W	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Fuhrman, Bessie	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Michigan State Normal College.
Fulcher, Clara M	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Fulcher, Clara M	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Fulcher, Fannie A	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Fuller, Besse	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Fuller, Constance	C	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Fuller, Elsie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Fuller, Mrs. Erie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Fuller, Isabel	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Vassar College graduate.
Fuller, J. Parkis	W	M	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Fuller, Mary	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Fultz, Gretta	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Fultz, Rebekah E	C	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Fultz, Rebekah F	C	F	Second	1917	1919	Duplicate.
Fulton, Kathleen	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Fulton, Lucy V	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Funk, Margaret E	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Funkhouser, Essie I	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Funkhouser, Franklin M	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Funkhouser, Madge	W	F	First	1918	1922	Renewal
Fuqua, Alpha L	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Fuqua, Mary E	C	F	Elem			Duplicate.
Furr, Catherine I	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Furrh, Elma	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Richmond City Normal graduate.
Furry, Agatha	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Gaffney, Mary E	C	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Gainer, Edith G	W	F	Special	1918	1924	State high school examination.
Gaines, Lottie M	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Gaines, Matthew D	C	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Galbreath, Lula	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Galbreath, Lula	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Galloway, Lovie D	C	F	Ele. Prof	1917	1923	Hampton graduate.
Gallup, Mrs. Eda R	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute summer school.
Galvin, Susie	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Theological Seminary and College.
Gallup, Mary Ethel	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Gambill, Ollie	W		Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Gamble, Albert H	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Steinman College, Illinois graduate.
Gammon, A. E	W	F	First	1918	1923	Duplicate.
Gantt, Katherine	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Farmville junior course.
Garbee, Martha	W	F	First	1918	1923	Blackstone Normal training course.
Garber, Annie L			First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Garber, D. B	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Garber, Jessie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Garber, Ollie R	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Garden, Mary E	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Gardner, Annie M	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Gardner, Arthur J	W	M	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Gardner, Edna G	C	F	First	1918	1923	Tennessee State certificate.
Gardner, Metta	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Gardner, M. G	C	M	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Gardner, Samaria	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Gardiner, Zetta M	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Garland, Claude	W	M	Special			Duplicate.
Garland, Edith	W	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Garland, Leony	C		Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Garland, Thelma E	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Blackstone graduate.
Garner, George	W	M	Special	1917	1923	Carson and Newman College.
Garner, Hilda	W	F	First	1918	1923	Fredericksburg summer school.
Garner, Irbie E	W	F	Nor. Trn			Duplicate.
Garnes, Lucy E	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Garnett, Alice	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.

Garnett, J. B.	W	M	Coll.	1918	1923	Fredericksburg College graduate.
Garnett, Mary	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Garnett, Robert S.	W	M	Coll.	1917	1922	Richmond College graduate.
Garnett, Sallie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Garnett, Sarah V. R.	C	F	Second	1918	1919	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute summer school.
Garnett, W. C.	W	M	Coll.	1918	1919	Extension.
Garrett, Annie Mae	W	F	Coll.	1918	1928	Renewal.
Garrett, Bessie K.	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Garrett, Blanche E.	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Garrett, Carrie N.	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Garrett, Doris M.	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Garrett, Eula M.	W	F	Special	1918	1919	University of Virginia summer school.
Garrett, Sallie G.	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Garrison, J. Siloh	W	M	Coll.	1918	1928	Renewal.
Garrison, Lelia	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Garth, Mary	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Garthright, Ame	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Garthright, Ame P.	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Garthright, Esther	W	F	Special	1918	1919	Columbia University summer school.
Garvin, Mrs. C. C.	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Garvin, N. Beall	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Garvin, Mary K.	W	F	Coll.	1918	1923	Randolph Macon Woman's College graduate.
Garwood, Mabel	W	F	Coll.	1917	1922	University, Illinois graduate.
Gary, Agnes	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Gary, Dorothy P.	W	F	Coll.	1918	1923	Westhampton College graduate.
Gary, Marian	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Gary, Rebie V.	W	F	Nor. Prof.	1918	1928	Richmond City Normal graduate.
Gaskins, Georgie R.	C	F	Nor. Prof.	1918	1928	Armstrong graduate.
Gasser, Bernhard	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Gates, Bessie W.	W	F	Nor. Prof.	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Gates, Virginia E.	W	F	St. N. S.	1917	1927	Farmville graduate.
Gatewood, Ellen	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg summer school.
Gatewood, Mattie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg summer school.
Gatling, Azzie Q.	W	F	First	1918	1923	Farmville summer school.
Gayle, Ethelyn	C	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Hampton graduate.
Gayle, Evelyn	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Gayle, Helen	W	F	First	1918	1923	Fredericksburg summer school.
Gaylor, Lula V.	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Gaw, Grace Bell	W	F	Nor. Prof.	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Gebhardt, Hattie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Gebhardt, Hattie	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Gebo, Mrs. Hazel M. D.	W	F	Nor. Prof.	1918	1928	Morehead, Minnesota State Normal School.
Geddy, Anne C.	W	F	Nor. Prof.	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Geddy, Emma R.	W	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Renewal.
Geiger, Dorothy M.	W	F	Special	1918	1924	University of Chicago, part course.
Geil, Beulah	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Elizabeth College, two years.
Gentry, Florence	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Gentry, Osie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Gentry, Mrs. Raymond	------	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Renewal.
George, Mrs. Jas. H.	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Western Maryland College, two years.
George, Mary K.	W	F	Coll.	1918	1923	Martha Washington College graduate.
George, Mildred P.	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
George, Norman D	W	M	Nor. Prof	1918	1923	West Chester, Pennsylvania State Normal.
Gerald, Grace	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Radford Normal School.
Gerard, Lucetta	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Gerst, Monroe E	C	M	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Getz, M. D	W	M	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Ghee, Lula D	C	F	Second	1912	1914	Duplicate.
Ghee, Lula D	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Hampton summer school.
Gibbes, Clarence E	C	M	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Hampton graduate.
Gibboney, Marie	W	F	Special	1918	1919	State high school examination.
Gibson, Alma	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Gibson, Elizabeth	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Gibson, Signora	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Gibson, Virgie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Gilbert, Beulah	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Gilbert, Blanche	W	F	Special	1918	1924	State high school examination.
Gilbert, Blanche	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Renewal.
Gilbert, Katherine E	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Gilbert, Kathryn	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Gilbert, Kitty	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Gilbert, Lula	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute summer school.
Gilbert, Lutie B	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Gilbert, Robinette	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Gilbert, Serena	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Giles, Brownie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Blackstone normal training.
Giles, Harriett	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Hampton graduate.
Giles, May P	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Giles, Mrs. Roxie	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Giles, Viola	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Union University summer school.
Gilkerson, C. H	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Gilkeson, Frances	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Gill, Annie	W	F	Nor Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate
Gill, Clara P	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Hartshorn graduate
Gill, Lelia R	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination
Gillenwater, Harold	W	F	First	1917	1922	Renewal
Gillespie, Anita	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Randolph-Macon Woman's College graduate
Gillespie, Elizabeth	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal
Gilliam, Claire E	W	F	Nor Prof	1918	1928	Renewal
Gilliam, Frances B	W	F	Nor Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate
Gilliam, H Bell			Special	1918	1920	Duplicate
Gilliam, Lucy	W	F	H S	1918	1919	Extension
Gilliam, Rosa	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg summer school
Gilliam, Ruby A	W	F	Ele Prof	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school
Gilly, Grace E	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school
Gilly, Mary V	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination
Girard, Annie M	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination

Gish, Elizabeth	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal
Gish, Grace	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school
Givens, Amy C	W	F	First	1913	1923	Radford summer school
Givens, Mrs Mamie	W	F	First	1914	1919	Duplicate
Givens, Mary V	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Elon College, two years
Givens, Rowena	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination
Gladden, J T	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Indiana State certificate
Gladstone, Grace	W	F	Nor Prof	1918	1928	Radford graduate
Gladstone, Grace	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Radford graduate
Glascok, Erna Rae	W	F	Ele Prof	1918	1924	Harrisonburg junior course
Glass, Mildred		F	First	1918	1919	North Carolina State certificate
Glass, Salemna	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination
Glasscock, Iris F	W	F	Ele Prof	1918	1924	Harrisonburg junior course
Glassell, Louise B	W	F	Nor Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate
Glazebrook, Ethel	W	F	First	1918	1923	Normal training graduate
Glazebrook, Vivian	W		H S	1918	1919	Extension
Gleason, Mary S	W	F	First	1918	1919	University of Virginia summer school
Gleaves, Helen J	W	F	Nor Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate
Glenn, Arthur	W	M	Second	1918	1920	Tennessee certificate
Glenn, Bessie M	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school
Glenn, Mrs Elvira	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Glover, Lillian M	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal
Glover, Mattie L	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination
Gluvas, Bright	W	F	Special	1918	1921	Richmond kindergarten graduate
Goad, Amos G	W	M	First	1918	1923	State examination
Goad, Booker	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Goad, Iowa	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination
Goad, Mrs James	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Goade, Orphy	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination
Godwin, Inez V	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate
Goff, Mrs Florence	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination
Goggin, Mary	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Golden, Carrie May	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute summer school.
Golding, Mary F	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Good, Arabella	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Radford junior course.
Good, Benj. F	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Good, Frances H	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Good, J. S. H	W	M	Special	1917	1923	College credit.
Good, Susie M	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Goode, Nannie C	C	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Goode, Rebekah	C	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Armstrong graduate.
Goode, Susie H	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Goode, Susie N	C	F	Ele. Prof	1917	1922	Duplicate.
Goode, Virgie C	W	F	First			Duplicate.
Goodloe, Rebecca	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Theological Seminary and College.
Goodman, Annie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Goodman, Barbara	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Goodman, Mrs. Emmeline	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Goodman, Mattie P	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Goodman, Ruby E	W	F	First	1916	1921	State examination.
Goodman, Ruth	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Goodwin, Mary A	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Goodwin, Mary H	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Roanoke College summer school.
Goodwin, Nettie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Goodwin, Virginia R	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Randolph-Macon Woman's College graduate.
Goodwyn, Emily W	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Farmville junior course.
Goodwyn, Marjorie	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Goodwyn, Marjorie	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Duplicate.
Goodwyn, Zetta	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Gordon, Gussie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Gordon, Ida M	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Gordon, Lydia A	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Extension.
Gordon, Gussie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Gordon, Ida M	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Gordon, Lydia A	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Gordon, Mae	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Gordon, Meta	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Gordon, Ruth	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Gordon, Virginia T	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Fredericksburg junior course.
Gose, Lena	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Gosling, Isabel	W	F	First	1918	1923	Blackstone normal training.
Goss, Jennie R	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Goss, Polly A	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Gossom, Florence L	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Gough, Alpha M	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Virginia Intermont College graduate.
Grady, W. B	------	M	Second	1917	1919	Tennessee State certificate.
Graham, Ada B	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Graham, Ada B	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Graham, Allie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Graham, Burton	W	F	First	1918	1919	Radford summer school.
Graham, Grace N	W	F	Ele. Prof	1915	1921	Renewal.
Graham, Ruby E	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Graham, Ruby E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Graham, Susanna B	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Randolph-Macon Woman's College, two years.
Granger, Garnett	W	------	Special	1918	1919	State high school examination.
Grant, Flossie B	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Grant, Lillian M	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Grasty, Carrie	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Danville training graduate.
Grasty, Edith	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Gravatt, Mrs. Ashton S	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Gravatt, Lelia C	W	F	Second	1913	1920	Renewal.
Graves, Louise	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Washington, D. C., kindergarten graduate.
Graves, Marian G	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Buffalo, N. Y. State normal.
Gravely, Peyton A	C	M	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Gray, Bettie S	C	F	Second	1918	1919	Extension.
Gray, Mrs. Beulah S	W	F	First	1918	1919	Duplicate.
Gray, Elsie	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Davis Wagner Business College.

Gray, Kate	W	F	H S	1918	1919	Extension.
Gray, Mary E	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Graybeal, Mabel G	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Graybeal, Mrs. Nell	W	F	Special	1917	1923	Renewal.
Gregory, Alice	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.
Gregory, Ann Elizabeth	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Gregory, Barbara	W	F	First	1918	1923	Fredericksburg summer school.
Gregory, Cora	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Gregory, Edith	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Baltimore school defectives.
Gregory, Hattie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Gregory, Mrs. J. D	W	F	Nor. Prof	1911	1921	Duplicate.
Gregory, Lillian	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Hollins College credit.
Gregory, Mattie	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Gregory, Nellie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Gregory, Ruby	W	F	Special	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.
Gregory, Seal	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.
Green, Clara	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Farmville junior course.
Green, Esther	W	F	Second	1918	1919	Extension.
Green, Gertrude	C	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Green, Hilda V	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Green, L. C	C	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Green, Lola C	C	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Green, Maria D	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Green, M. Floyd	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Fredericksburg junior course.
Green, Mary	W	F	Jr. Col	1917	1922	Oxford College credit.
Green, M. Nacy	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Green, Nannie M	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute junior course.
Green, Pashie	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extended.
Green, Ruth	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Randolph-Macon Woman's College graduate.
Greene, Annie K	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Greene, Bammie	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Danville training school.
Greene, Bernice	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Greene, Daisy B	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Richmond City Normal graduate.
Greene, Ethel G	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Union University summer school.
Greene, John H	W	M	Coll	1916	1923	Duplicate.
Greene, Merian H	W	F	First	1918	1923	Farmville summer school.
Greer, Emma	----	F	First	1918	1919	Extension.
Greer, Mary	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Greer, Mary Carr	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Greever, Mary	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Gresham, Mabel	W	F	First	1918	1923	University of Virginia summer school.
Grevious, Meneely	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Grey, Colista V	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Griffin, Florence	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Griffin, Florida	C	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Griffin, May	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Griffin, Pearl	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Grigsby, Jennie	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Grigsby, Maud	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Grim, Mrs. Nina	W	F	First	1918	1922	Renewal.
Grimes, Mrs. Joseph	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Grimsley, Iva R	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Culpeper Female Seminary.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Grisso, Pernie L	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Grizzle, Clara	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Grogg, Elsie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Groseclose, Carrie	W	F	First	1918	1919	Extension.
Groseclose, Mrs. Dorothy	------	F	First	1918	1923	Ohio State certificate.
Groseclose, Mrs. M. U	W	F	Second	1918	1919	Farmville part course.
Grover, Wm. Wesley	W	M	Coll	1918	1923	Hampden-Sidney graduate.
Groves, Maud	W	F	First	------	------	West Virginia first grade.
Grow, Myrtle	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Grubb, Beulah	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Radford junior course.
Gruvers, Bertha	W	F	S. S. Prof	------	------	Duplicate.
Gryder, E. E	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Guard, Ida	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Guerrant, Salliav A	W	F	Coll	1917	1922	Johns Hopkins University.
Guilliams, Mamie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Gulick, Gladys	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Gulick, Hazel	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Gulick, Julia T	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Gum, Ethel	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Gum, Mrs. Gertrude	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Gunn, Annie D	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Gunn, Ola	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Gunness, Clara	------	F	First	------	------	North Dakota certificate.
Gunter, Julia	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Gunter, Mrs. Piercy E	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Gusler, Lizzie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Gusler, Lizzie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Guthrie, Jennie	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Guthrie, Willie T	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Guthridge, Eileen H	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Guthridge, E. Gertrude	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Guy, Birdie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Guy, Lillian	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Gwaltney, Edith	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Gwin, Alva	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Chicago University.
Gwinn, Cora N	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Gwyn, Oza Mae	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1923	Radford graduate.
Gwynne, Alleyne	W	F	Second	1918	1919	Fredericksburg summer school.
Habel, S. T	W	M	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Habel, S. T	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Richmond College credit.
Hackler, Belva	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hackley, Eula	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Hackney, Tishie M	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Haden, Bertha D	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Haden, Mattie W	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.

Haden, Ursula V.	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Haden, Velma	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Haden, Vivian	W		Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Haga, Bertha	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hagar, Emma	W	F	H. S.	1918	1919	Extension.
Hahn, Mrs. Hazel W.	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Haight, Mrs. E. J.	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Haile, Sophronia	W	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Fredericksburg junior course.
Hairston, Mary F.	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Hairston, Saml. H.	C	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Hairston, Saml. H.	C	M	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Hairslip, M. Louise	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Hale, Mrs. Alfred	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Hale, Mrs. Alfred	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hale, Bess	W	F	H. S.	1918	1919	Extension.
Hale, Clara	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg summer school.
Hale, C. W.	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hale, Pearl	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hale, Virginia	W	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Fredericksburg junior course.
Haley, Julia	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Haley, Julia	W	F	First	1918	1923	University of Virginia summer school.
Haliburton, Chas. W.	C	M	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Hall, Mrs. Ailene E.	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Hall, Alice L.	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Hall, Mrs. A. S.		F	Second	1918	1920	Tennessee State certificate.
Hall, Bessie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Fredericksburg summer school.
Hall, Bessie M.	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Southern Female College graduate.
Hall, Mrs. C. C.		F	Special	1918	1924	Meredith College, North Carolina graduate.
Hall, Edith	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hall, Elizabeth	W	F	First	1918	1923	Fredericksburg summer school.
Hall, Elizabeth L.	W	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Richmond City night normal junior course.
Hall, Emma	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hall, E. R.	W	M	Coll.			Duplicate.
Hall, Eunice L.	W	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Renewal.
Hall, Flora A.	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Hall, G. N.	W	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Hall, Ida P.	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Hall, Jessie S.	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hall, J. Walton	W	M	Nor. Prof.	1918	1928	Renewal.
Hall, Lucy	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Virginia Intermont College graduate.
Hall, Lydia G.	C	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Renewal.
Hall, Margaret A.	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Blackstone College graduate.
Hall, Mary C.	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Hall, Mildred Lee	W	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Farmville junior course.
Hall, Minnie A. M.	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Hall, Sarah		F	First	1918	1919	Extension.
Hall, Mrs. Sarah		F	First	1910	1915	Duplicate.
Hall, Thelma	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hall, Viola V.	W	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Fredericksburg junior course.
Hall, Wiley A.	C	M	Jr. Col.	1917	1922	Virginia Union University graduate.
Hall, Zula W.	W	F	Nor. Prof.	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Hallowell, Birdie E.	W	F	Nor. Prof.	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Halsey, Leesa	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Halstead, Annie F	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Halstead, Lucile	W	F	First	1918	1919	Marion College part course.
Halter, Mrs. H. H	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Halterman, Clyde	W	M	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Halterman, Isabel	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Haltiwanger, Mrs. R. S	W	F	Coll			Duplicate.
Hamill, Mildred	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Hamilton, Ada B	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Hamilton, Claudia	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Hamilton, Claudia B	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Hamilton, Edlie	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination
Hamilton, Edlie	W	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Hamilton, Fannie	W	F	Second	1918	1919	University of Virginia summer school.
Hamilton, G. C	W	M	First	1918	1919	Extension.
Hamilton, Imogene	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hamilton, India	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Hamilton, Mary	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hamilton, Maud	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Hamilton, Myrtle	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Hamilton, Myrtle	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Hamilton, Pearl	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg summer school.
Hamilton, Rufus	W	M	Col. Prof	1918	1928	Peabody College graduate.
Hamlet, C. M	C	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hamlet, Elsie M	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hamlette, Theresa	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hamlin, Cleopatra	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hamm, Thelma F	W	F	First	1918	1923	Blackstone training graduate.
Hammill, Margaret	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Hammock, Margaret A	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Farmville junior course.
Hamner, Lizzie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Hamner, W. E	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Valparaiso University graduate.
Hampton, Annie	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Danville training school.
Hampton, J. Elbert		M	First	1918	1919	Extension.
Hampton, Vivian	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hamric, Genevieve E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Hamrick, Grace B	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Hanby, Mary	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hanby, Zula	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Hancock, Clyde	W		Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Hancock, Frances A	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Hand, J. A		M	First	1918	1923	Tennessee State certificate.
Hand, J. A		M	First	1918	1923	Duplicate.
Haney, Linna	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Hankley, Cora L	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.

Hanks, Edgar	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Hannah, Jessie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Hannah, Josephine G	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Hannah, Ruth W	W	F	Special	1917	1923	College credit.
Hannock, P. S	C	M	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Hanson, Jennie	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Virginia Intermont College graduate.
Hardbarger, Julia	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Hardin, Elizabeth	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Harding, Nannie J	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Maryland College credit.
Harding, Priscilla G	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hardwick, L. H	W	F	H. S			Duplicate.
Hardwicke, Helen E	W	F	City Nor	1917	1927	Richmond city normal graduate.
Hardy, Arie G	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Hardy, Cordelia W	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Hardy, Mary S	W	F	First	1918	1923	Farmville summer school.
Harless, Irene	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Harless, Juanita E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Harley, Mrs. Daisy L	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Harman, Lelia G	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.
Harman, Leona	W	F	Special	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.
Harman, S. C	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Stonewall Jackson graduate.
Harmer, Louise G	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Randolph-Macon Woman's College graduate.
Harmon, Bettie	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Hampton graduate.
Harmon, Wateman	W	M	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Harnsberger, Catherine	W	F	First	1918	1919	Mary Baldwin part course.
Harold, Mary M	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Harp, Clyde	W		H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Harper, Birdie	W	F	Second	1918	1919	University of Virginia summer school.
Harper, Chas. H	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Harper, Kate V	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Harper, Marie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Harper, Martin	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Harper, Milton S	W	M	Coll	1913	1920	Washington College graduate.
Harper, Milton S	W	M	Col. Prof	1913	1923	Washington College graduate.
Harrell, Carolyn	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Harrell, J. Thelma	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Farmville junior course.
Harrel, Mildred	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Harrington, Mrs. Evelyn	W	F	Special	1917	1923	Ft. Worth University part course
Harris, Alberta E		F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Harris, Mrs. Alice R	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Harris, Amanda	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Harris, Anne E	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1923	Farmville graduate.
Harris, Annette E	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Ingleside Seminary.
Harris, Annie E	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Harris, Elberta	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Harris, Mrs. Ella M	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Harris, Esther J	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Harris, Golda	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Harris, Helen S	W	F	St. N. S	1917	1927	Farmville graduate.
Harris, J. D	W	M	Jr. Col	1917	1922	William and Mary College part course.
Harris, Jeannette	W	F	First	1916	1921	State examination.
Harris, Jessie	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Fredericksburg graduate.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Harris, Lucy T	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Harris, Mabelle	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Harris, Marguerite	C	F	Second	1918	1920	St. Paul Normal and Industrial Institute.
Harris, Marion E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Harris, Martin A	C	M	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Harris, Mary	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Harris, Mary M	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Harris, Miriam L	W	F	Ele. Prof	1914	1920	Renewal.
Harris, Nallie	W	F	Coll			Duplicate.
Harris, Rille D	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Harris, Ruth	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Harris, Ruth S	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Harris, Ruth W	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Harris, Sophia H	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Harris, Vernon J	C	M	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Armstrong graduate.
Harris, W. Maxwell	W	M	Jr. Col	1917	1922	William and Mary part course.
Harrison, Annie	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Farmville summer school.
Harrison, Grace F	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Fredericksburg graduate.
Harrison, Mrs. Lizzie G	W	F	First	1917	1922	Renewal.
Harrison, Lucy	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Harrison, Mary Lucile	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Harrison, Miriam A	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Farmville junior course.
Harrison, Nancy	W	F	First	1918	1923	Blackstone normal training graduate.
Harrison, Nannie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Harrison, Ora	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Harrison, Sadien B	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Harrison, Sallie B	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.
Harrop, Katharine M	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Virginia Intermont College graduate.
Hart, Bessie S	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hart, Julia	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Hart, Mazie M	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hartless, Gertrude	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hartman, Mrs. Luther	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hartman, Mary A	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hartsock, Lindsay E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Hartwell, Elsie J	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Harvercutter, Amelia	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Elizabeth College graduate.
Harvey, Mrs. Aubrey	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Harvey, Ida A	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Harvey, Mildred	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Harvey, M. Lizzie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Harvey, Sallie B	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Harville, Ida May	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Harwood, Sue L	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Harwood, Virginia	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.

Hash, Mary B	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hash, Mrs. Nannie E		F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Hash, Vella	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hasker, Mattie W	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Haskins, Elizabeth H	W	F	St. N. S	1918	1928	Renewal.
Haskins, Lucy W	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Haskins, Mary H	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Hastings, Mary	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Hatch, J. A	W	M	Special	1917	1923	William and Mary part course.
Hatch, J. A	W	M	Special	1918	1919	William and Mary part course.
Hatch, Mary Louise	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Renewal.
Hatch, Norma		F	First	1917	1922	North Carolina State certificate.
Hatch, Rosa D	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Renewal.
Hatcher, Ada	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Hatcher, G. Ashton	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Renewal.
Hatcher, Margery S	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Hauch, Martha A	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Haught, Angie	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Fredericksburg graduate.
Haverty, Myra	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Farmville junior course.
Hawkins, Alma	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Hawkins, Edith H	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute junior course.
Hawkins, Lillie B	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hawkins, Margaret B	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Fredericksburg graduate.
Hawkins, Nettie E	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Hawkins, Susie	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Hawks, Emma	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute summer school.
Hawks, Georgia	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hawks, Gladys	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hawthorne, Elizabeth	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Hawthorne, Ethel	W	F	First	1918	1923	Farmville summer school.
Hay, Frances B	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Hayden, B. M	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Hayden, Meredith	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg summer school.
Hayden, Rosa P	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Hayden, Rosa P	W	F	First	1917	1922	Duplicate.
Hayden, William J	C	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hayes, Anna A	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Hayes, Bertha	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Hayes, Lucy A	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hayes, Mary E	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Hayman, Harriet M	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Radford graduate.
Haynes, Jessie P	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Richmond city normal graduate.
Haynes, Pauline M	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Martha Washington College graduate.
Haynes, Mrs. W. A		F	Second	1917	1919	Tennessee State certificate.
Hays, Clara	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Southern Female College graduate.
Hays, Mrs. Rush	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hayter, Nell P	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Hayter, Mary M	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Radford graduate.
Hazzard, Alleyrissa	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Headley, Florrie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Fredericksburg summer school.
Healy, Mary R	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Fredericksburg junior course.
Hearn, Margarette	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Heath, Alice Louise	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Heath, Marcella	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Heath, Maud	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Hedgecock, Roxie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Hedgecock, Lucy	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Averett College graduate.
Hedrick, Anna K	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hedrick, Lula	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Hedrick, Lula A	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Heflin, Christine	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Heflin, Susie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Heinrich, Emma	W	F	Special	1918	1919	Extension.
Heinrich, Sophia	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Heiskell, Gertrude	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Hampton Institute, industrial course.
Heiss, Mary	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Helbert, Birdie	W	F	Second	1918	1919	Extension.
Helbert, Hattie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Helm, Bessie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Helm, Esther	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Helm, Marie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Helm, Marie C	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Helm, Mrs. Maud B	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Helsley, E. A	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hemmings, Florence E	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Hemmings, Rosa B	C	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Henderson, Constance	C	F	Special	1918	1924	Virginia Theological Seminary graduate.
Henderson, Daisy	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Henderson, Edna	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Henderson, Hassie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Henderson, Henry H	W	M	Coll	1918	1928	Renewal.
Henderson, Josie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Farmville summer school.
Henderson, Katherine	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Henderson, Mary	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Henderson, Minnie B. K	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Henderson, Mrs. Rose Y	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Henderson, Stella M	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Virginia Intermont College graduate.
Henderson, Thelma	W	F	First	1918	1923	Blackstone training graduate.
Hendricks, Phoebe A	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Heneger, Elsie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Henley, Ethel L	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Henley, G. W	W	M	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Henley, Laura	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Henley, Pearl	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Henning, Gladys V	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Henry, Jessie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg summer school.
Henry, Margaret	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.

Henry, Margaret	W	F	Coll.	1918	1923	Randolph-Macon Woman's College graduate.
Hensey, Cornelia B	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Henshaw, Lottie M	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Henshaw, Nellie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Henson, Mrs. Daisy G.	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Henson, Nellie	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Hepburn, Alberta	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hepburn, Helen	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Hepler, Eleanor	W	F	First	1918	1923	Blackstone training course.
Herben, Amelia W	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Herman, Bonnie L	W	F	Second	1918	1919	Harrisonburg summer school.
Herndon, Bessie S	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Herndon, Beulah	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Herndon, Lillian	C	F	Coll.	1918	1923	Howard University graduate.
Herndon, Lottie L	C	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Herrin, Bernice B	C	F	H. S			Duplicate.
Herrin, Bernice B	C	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Herring, Grace	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hess, Mae	W	F	Prof.	1918	1919	Extension.
Hester, Ruby	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Hetherington, Nina L	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Heuser, Myra P	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hewitt, Mrs. Hettie E	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hewitte, Bessie F	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Hewson, Rachel	W	F	First	1918	1923	University of Virginia summer school.
Hey, Eva E	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Hibbert, Margaret A	W	F	First	1918	1919	State examination.
Hickman, Carrie E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Hicks, Ara L	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Radford graduate.
Hicks, Bertha N	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hicks, C. P	W	M	Coll.	1913	1918	University of Chattanooga.
Hicks, E. C	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Carson-Newman College.
Hicks, Ethel	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hicks, J. H	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hicks, Louise	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Martha Washington College, two years.
Hicks, Mary E	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Hicks, Mrs. Matilda	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hicks, Stella B		F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Hiden, Robt. B	W	M	Special	1917	1923	University of Virginia part course.
Higginbothom, Mrs. E. H	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Higginbothom, Ella	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Higginbothom, Lula	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Theological Seminary.
Higgins, Blanche	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Higgins, Clyde	W	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Radford junior course.
Hill, America	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hill, Annie		F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hill, Annye D	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Hill, Blanche	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Hill, Christine		F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hill, Eleanor	W	F	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
Hill, Elizabeth	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Hill, Mrs. Elizabeth		F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Hill, Elsie J		F	First	1916	1921	Tennessee State certificate.
Hill, Mrs. Eula C	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation Supt.
Hill, Frances B	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Hill, Gertrude E	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hill, Grace A	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Hill, Grace A	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Hill, Grace A	W	F	Special	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.
Hill, Louise A	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Hill, Maggie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Hill, Mary E	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Union University summer school.
Hill, M. Isetta	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Hill, Nannie	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Hill, Rena P	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hill, Ruby H	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Hillard, Louise G	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hillards, Iva	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hillenberg, Mrs. E. G	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hilliard, Louise G	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hillman, Mrs. Dora	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Hillsman, Birdie M	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Farmville junior course.
Himes, Dorothy	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	New York State College for teachers.
Hines, Mallie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hinkle, Annie Lee	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Hinman, Elizabeth	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Hinson, Ila	W	F	First	1916	1921	State examination.
Hinton, Catherine N	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Hiscock, Mary	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Hiss, Elizabeth	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Goucher College graduate.
Hite, Martha B	W	F	Jr. Col	1917	1922	Duplicate.
Hitt, Della M	W	F	First	1918	1922	Renewal.
Hitt, Nannie	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Hix, Effie O	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Roanoke College summer school.
Hix, William S	C	M	First	1917	1922	Renewal.
Hobbs, Annie M	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Hobbs, Mrs. Randall M	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hobson, Mrs. Cornelia V	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hockman, Geraldine	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hocking, Lorena W	W	F	First	1918	1923	Colorado State certificate.
Hocking, Lorena W	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Columbia University graduate.
Hocking, Lorena W	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	University Denver graduate.
Hocking, Pearl	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Hocking, Pearl	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Hockman, Mildred	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hodges, Annie A	C	F	First	1918	1923	Virginia Union University summer school.
Hodges, Elizabeth	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.

Hodges, Eunice	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Hodges, Eunice M	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Hodges, Grace	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Hodges, Margaret	W	F	Second	1918	1919	Extension.
Hodges, Mary E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Hodges, Mary W	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Hodges, Nathan E	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Daleville College.
Hodgson, Ella C	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Hodgson, Nellie	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Fredericksburg graduate.
Hoff, Mary	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Hoffman, Freda	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Richmond city normal graduate.
Hoffman, Virginia	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Hogge, Minnie V	W	F	First	1918	1923	University of Virginia summer school.
Hoke, Robt. K	W	M	Special	1915	1921	North Carolina State high school certificate.
Hoke, Mrs. R. L	W	F	Second	1918	1920	North Carolina State certificate.
Holbert, Mrs. Julia A	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Holcomb, Mashie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Holcombe, Nannie	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Montclair, N. J. State normal.
Holdcroft, Ida B	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Holdcroft, Ida B	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Holder, Alice	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Holder, Mary E	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Holladay, Mrs. Genevieve	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Renewal.
Holladay, Victoria M	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Richmond city normal graduate.
Holland, Anna L	W	F	First	1914	1919	New York State certificate.
Holland, Mrs. Helen P	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Holland, Judith A	W	F	Jr. St. N	1917	1924	Farmville junior course.
Holland, Mabel	W	F	H. S	1916	1918	High school graduate.
Holland, Mary	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Holland, Mary A	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Holland, Pattie E	W	F	First	1918	1923	University of Virginia summer school.
Holland, Sallie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hollar, Mabel R	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Holliday, Garland W	W	M	Special	1918	1919	Wake Forest College part course.
Holliday, Jane	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Mary Baldwin part course.
Hollingsworth, Nena	W	F	Ele. Prof	1917	1923	Renewal.
Hollins, J. W	C	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hollins, Susie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Holloman, Kitty	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Holmes, Mrs. Annie S	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Holmes, Coleman	C	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Holmes, E. B	W	F	City Nor			Duplicate.
Holmes, Estelle M	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Holmes, Henry A. W	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Holmes, Mrs. Margaret	C	F	Nor. Ind	1913	1920	Normal Industrial course.
Holsinger, C. K	W	M	Col. Prof	1918	1928	Peabody College graduate.
Holston, Aline E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Holston, Mrs. C. E	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Holt, L. M	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Homes, Laura C	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Renewal.
Honaker, Rose	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Honey, Maggie L	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Hood, Bessie C	W	F	First	1918	1923	Farmville summer school.
Hook, W. C	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Elon College part course.
Hook, Mrs. W. C	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Hooker, Lillie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Hooper, Eleanor D	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Hoover, Helena M	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Hoover, Maynard	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hope, Kathleen	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hopkins, Julia A	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hopkins, Lizzie	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hopkins, Matilda	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Hopkins, R. H	C	M	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Horan, Mary V	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Horne, Daisy L	W	F	First	1918	1923	University of Virginia summer school.
Horne, Hazel	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1919	Radford part course.
Horsley, Cornelia	C	F	City Nor	1917	1927	Armstrong graduate.
Horsley, Effie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Horsley, Effie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Horsley, Elizabeth	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Horsley, Minnie	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Horton, Denney M	W	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Horton, Edley	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Horton, Harriett L	W	F	Coll	1917	1922	Greensboro, North Carolina State Normal.
Horton, Lena	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Horton, Sarah	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Hoshour, Mildred E	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Hosier, J. R	W	M	Special	1918	1919	Randolph-Macon part course.
Hoskins, Gladys	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Hoskins, Gladys	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Hoskins, Irene	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Houff, Eva	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Hounshell, Paul	W	M	Coll	1918	1923	Bridgewater College graduate.
House, Lydia	C	F	Second	1918	1920	St. Paul Normal and Industrial Institute graduate.
Housholder, Anna M	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Housman, Annie	W	F	Coll	----------	----------	Duplicate.
Housman, Ruth L	W	F	First	1918	1919	State examination.
Houston, Oliver C	C	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Houston, Ruby F	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Howard, Mrs. Alice	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Howard, Burras	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Howard, James	W	M	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Howard, Mamie	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1919	Extension.
Howard, Orelia	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Howe, Gladys M	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Virginia Christian College part course.
Howe, Walter E	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Godowsky Conservatory.

Howell, Louise	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Howell, Myrtle	W	F	Special	1918	1919	Elon College part course.
Howell, Mrs. V. L.	W	F	Special	1917	1918	College credit.
Howell, Willie Essie	C	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute, junior course.
Howerton, Katherine	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Howison, Mary G	W	F	Special	1917	1923	Fredericksburg College graduate.
Howison, Nannie W	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Howison, Virginia E	W	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Farmville junior course.
Howle, Eva B	W	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Renewal.
Hubbard, Alice M	W	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Renewal.
Hubbard, Eva W	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Hubbard, Irma C	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Hubbard, Lou	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Hubbard, N. G	C		Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Hubbard, Mollie E	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Hubbard, Myrtle H	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Hubbard, Mrs. Osie H	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Huckstep, Lottie E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Huddle, Lelia F	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Radford graduate.
Hudgins, Aubrey T	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Hudgins, Catherine E	W	F	Special			Duplicate.
Hudgins, Catherine E	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Westhampton College part course.
Hudgins, Mrs. Gladys	W	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Renewal.
Hudgins, Mrs. Helen	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Hudgins, Mrs. Helen	W	F	First	1918	1923	Duplicate.
Hudgins, Rhoda Lee	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Hudson, Cora	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Hudson, Elizabeth	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Hudson, Ellen	C	F	Second	1918	1920	St. Paul Normal and Industrial Institute graduate.
Hudson, Helen	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Hudson, Mrs. Libbie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hudson, Nellie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Hudson, Nora	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Huey, Bess A	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Cornell University credit.
Huff, Alma	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Huff, Doris	W	F	Coll.	1918	1923	Hollins College graduate.
Huff, Effie G	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Huff, Maud	W	F	Coll.	1918	1923	Randolph-Macon Woman's College graduate.
Huffard, Virginia	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Huffer, Carrie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Huffington, Martha	W	F	St. N. S.	1918	1928	Renewal.
Huffman, Geneva	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Huffman, Irene	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Huffman, Pearl I	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Huffman, Mrs. Zola	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hufford, Elizabeth	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Huggart, Mrs. Mary E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Hughes, C. T	C	M	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Hughes, Eloise	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Hughes, Ethel	W	F	First	1918	1923	University of Virginia summer school.
Hughes, Georgetta B	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Hughes, N. V	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Hughes, Virginia	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hughes, W. H	C	M	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute junior course.
Hulcher, T		M	Special	1918	1924	Auto engineering course.
Hull, Lillie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Hull, Rema G	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Hull, Verna	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Richmond city normal junior course.
Hulvey, Elsie E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Hulvey, Lena Lee	W	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Humbert, Mattie R	C	F	Ele. Prof	1917	1923	Benedict College, summer graduate.
Hummer, Marjorie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Humphries, Annie	W	F	Second	1918	1919	Extension.
Humphries, Augustine	C	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Humphries, Isabel	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Humphries, Osie B	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Humphries, Rosa L	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Humphries, Ruby	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Randolph-Macon Woman's College, part course.
Humphries, Sadie F	W	F	First	1918	1919	State examination.
Hundley, Cora	C	F	Second	1918	1920	York County Training School.
Hundley, Pearl	W	F	First	1918	1923	University of Virginia summer school.
Hundley, Walter	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Virginia Polytechnical Institute course.
Hunt, Florence V	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1923	Farmville graduate.
Hunt, Grace L	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Hunt, Martha B	C	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Hampton normal graduate.
Hunt, Nellie B	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Hunt, Nellie B	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Hunter, Alice	W	F	Special	1916	1921	Duplicate.
Hunter, Berry B	W	M	First	1918	1923	Trinity College, part course.
Hunter, Eoline	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Hunter, Ruth	W	F	Special	1917	1923	Greensboro, North Carolina College for women.
Hunter, Stella N	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Hurd, Nellie G	W	F	Special	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.
Hurley, Sallie May	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Radford graduate.
Hurley, Sallie May	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Duplicate.
Hurst, James W	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Daleville College, part course.
Hurst, Ruby A	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Hurt, Ella	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hurt, Emma G	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Hurt, Eula Lee	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hurt, Flora	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hurt, Jemima	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Hurt, Margaret	W	F	First	1918	1923	Farmville summer school.
Hutchenson, J. W	C	M	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Hutchings, Rilla M	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Hutchinson, Mrs. Alice	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Hutchinson, C. E	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.

Hutchinson, Mrs. M. A.	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Hutt, Lila	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Hutton, Mary L.	W	F	Nor. Prof.	1918	1928	Radford graduate.
Hutton, Vivian	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Roanoke College summer school.
Hylton, Effie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Iden, Dorothy A.	W	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Harrisonburg junior course.
Ikenberry, Bennie	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Daleville College, part course.
Ikenberry, Bennie	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Duplicate.
Inge, Cordelia E.	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg summer school.
Inge, Gertrude	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Hartshorn graduate.
Inge, Hattie	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Inge, Lucy H.	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Inge, Macie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Ingram, Elizabeth	W	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Farmville junior course.
Ingram, M. Elizabeth	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Ingram, Possie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Inman, Emma	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Inman, N. Frances	W	F	Nor. Prof.	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Irby, Annie S.	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Pittsburgh Industrial College graduate.
Irby, Sadie H.	W	F	S. S. Prof.	----------	----------	Duplicate.
Irvine, N. H.	C	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Irving, Helen L.	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Ish, J. B.	W	M	Coll.	1918	1928	Renewal.
Ives, Mrs. E. M.	W	F	First	1918	1919	Duplicate.
Ivey, Elizabeth	W	F	Special	1918	1923	Renewal.
Jack, Mrs. Augusta	W	F	First	1915	1920	Arizona State certificate.
Jackson, Alice B.	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Jackson, Alice C.	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Jackson, Anna	C	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Jackson, Annie	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Jackson, Bertha	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Jackson, Bessie	C	F	H. S.	1917	1918	Armstrong graduate.
Jackson, C. R.	C	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Jackson, Edith M.	W	F	Special	1917	1923	Columbia University, part course.
Jackson, Elizabeth	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Randolph-Macon Woman's College, part course.
Jackson, Ethel M.	C	F	First	1917	1922	Tennessee first grade.
Jackson, Ethel	C	F	Jr. Col.	1917	1922	Fisk University graduate.
Jackson, Ethel O.	C	F	----------	1918	1919	Extension.
Jackson, Garner T.	W	M	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Jackson, Henry C.	W	M	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Jackson, James E.	C	M	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Jackson, Lelia M.	W	F	St. N. S.	1916	1926	Renewal.
Jackson, Leola P.	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Jackson, Mrs. Lillian	C	F	First	1918	1919	Duplicate.
Jackson, Lorain	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Danville training school.
Jackson, Mae F.	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Jackson, Margaret E.	C	F	Jr. Col.	1917	1922	Howard University credit.
Jackson, Martha A.	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Jackson, Mary F.	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Jackson, Minnie F.	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Jackson, Morse	C	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Jackson, Ollie B.	C	F	First	1918	1923	Hartshorn graduate.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Jackson, Rebecca	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Jackson, Ruby	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Jackson, Veatrice C	C	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Jackson, Virgie	C	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Jacobs, George	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Jacobs, Hope	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Jacobs, Mrs. Maud R	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	University of Michigan graduate.
Jacque, Estie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Jamerson, Lavinia L	C	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute graduate.
James, Barbara	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
James, Carrie L	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
James, Carrie Lena	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute summer school.
James, Celesta	C	F	Second	1918	1920	St. Paul Normal and Industrial Institute graduate.
James, Irma Ingles	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
James, Julia	W	F	First	1918	1923	Roanoke College summer school.
James, Lelia M	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Fredericksburg graduate.
James, L. M	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
James, Marie	C	F	First	1918	1923	Lawrenceville graduate.
James, Sarah V. J	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
James, Susie	C	F	Second	1918	1920	St. Paul Normal and Industrial Institute graduate.
James, Susie	C	F	First	1918	1923	St. Paul Normal and Industrial Institute graduate.
Jamison, Eleanor	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Renewal.
Jamison, Ethel	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Jamison, Tessie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Jamison, Zonie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Jarnagin, Aurelia	W	F	Special	1917	1923	Mary Sharp College, Tennessee.
Jarratt, Ida M	C	F	Second	1918	1920	St. Paul Normal and Industrial Institute graduate.
Jarrell, Mrs. Eugene	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Jarrell, Pearl E	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Jasper, Elsie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Jasper, Minnie	C	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Jayne, Elva M	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Virginia Intermont College graduate.
Jefferson, Hattie E	C	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute graduate.
Jeffress, J. A	C	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Jeffries, Ethel O	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Jeffries, Mabel	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Jeffries, Margaret	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Jeffries, Mildred	W	F	Special	1918	1924	State high school examination.
Jenkins, Anna S	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Jenkins, Arthur	W	M	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Jenkins, Catherine	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Jenkins, Edna K	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Jenkins, Harriet E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Jenkins, Kate	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Jenkins, Lelia	W	F	Second	1918	1919	Extension.

Jenkins, May	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Jennelle, Bertha	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Jennelle, Leoline	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Jennings, Annie	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent
Jennings, Doska	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Jennings, Doska	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Jennings, Elsie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Jennings, Elsie	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Jennings, E. L	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Jennings, J. C	W	M	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Jennings, Mrs. Lucy	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Jennings, Margaret L	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Radford graduate.
Jennings, Myrtis	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Jennings, Myrtle	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Jennings, Pearl	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Jessee, Esta	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Jessee, Janie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Jessee, Lola H	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Jesser, Margaret	W	F	St. N. S	1917	1927	Farmville graduate.
Jeter, Fannie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Jeter, Hannah	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg summer school.
Jett, George G	C	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Jewel, Mary W	W	F	Special	1918	1924	State high school examination.
Jewett, Grace		F	Special	1918	1924	Crane Normal Institute, music.
Jobe, Adeline		F	First			North Carolina State certificate.
John, Lovella F	W	F	Nor. Prof	1917	1927	Kent, Ohio, State Normal School.
Johns, Leonora	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Johnson, Alice V	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Johnson, Anne N	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Johnson, Annie E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Johnson, Annie S	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Johnson, Beatrice	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Johnson, Bertha A	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Johnson, Bertha A. (Thompson)	W	F	First	1917	1922	Renewal.
Johnson, Blanche	W	F	Prof			Duplicate.
Johnson, Carrie M	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Johnson, Charlotte	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Johnson, Clarinda E	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Hampton graduate.
Johnson, Cora	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Johnson, Delia	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Johnson, Edna	W	F	H. S			Duplicate.
Johnson, Eleanor V	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute.
Johnson, Eliza P	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute, junior course.
Johnson, Emma E	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Johnson, Emma E	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Duplicate.
Johnson, Fannie T	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Johnson, F. T	W	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Johnson, Gertrude V	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Westhampton graduate.
Johnson, Hattie	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Johnson, Helen	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Johnson, Janie	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Johnson, John K	C	M	Second	1918	1920	State examinations.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Johnson, Jordenia A	C	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Armstrong graduate.
Johnson, J. M	W	M	Special			Farm mechanic course.
Johnson, Josephine	W	F	Special	1918	1924	University of Virginia and Harvard summer school.
Johnson, Julia L. F	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Johnson, Katherine	C	F	City Nor	1917	1927	Armstrong graduate.
Johnson, Katie V	W	F	First	1918	1923	Blackstone training graduate.
Johnson, Laura	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Johnson, Lavinia	C	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Armstrong graduate.
Johnson, Lelia	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute summer school.
Johnson, L. M	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Johnson, Louella	W	F	Second	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Johnson, Louise	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Jno. Marshall commercial course.
Johnson, Loyce G	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Johnson, Marian G	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Johnson, Mary A	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Johnson, Mary E	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Johnson, Mary V	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Johnson, Mary W	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Johnson, Mrs. Millie	C	F	Second	1917	1918	State examination.
Johnson, Nina	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Johnson, Nola	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Johnson, Ollie S		F	First	1914	1919	Renewal.
Johnson, Otelia	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Johnson, Peachie S	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Johnson, Rosa B	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Johnson, Mrs. S. W	W	F	First	1916	1921	Renewal.
Johnson, Tom	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Johnson, Virgie	W	F	St. N. S	1917	1927	Farmville graduate.
Johnson, William I	C	M	Special	1918	1924	Hampton Normal and Industrial graduate.
Johnston, Anna S	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Johnston, Blanche		F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Johnston, Emogen	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Johnston, Mrs. J. R	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Johnston, Margaret M	W	F	First	1917	1922	Harrisonburg part course.
Johnston, Mrs. Mary P	W	F	Coll. Prof	1918	1928	Ohio University graduate.
Johnston, Minnie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Johnston, Princie	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Stonewall Jackson graduate.
Johnston, Stanley F	C	M	Second	1918	1920	Fred. Normal and Industrial Institute.
Johnston, Walter	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Jones, Alice M	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Jones, Mrs. Allonia	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Jones, Alma B	W	F	Special	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.
Jones, Annie Lee	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Jones, Bessie Lee	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Jones, Mrs. Belle S	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.

Jones, Blanche	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Jones, Carrie	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Jones, Clyde	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Harrisonburg summer school.
Jones, Cornelia		F	Prof	1918	1919	Extension.
Jones, Mrs. D. K	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Jones, D. T	C	M	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute graduate.
Jones, Ethel V	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Jones, Esther A	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Jones, Esther P	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Ingleside Seminary graduate.
Jones, Eugenia	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Radford graduate.
Jones, Florence P	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Jones, Mrs. Frances	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg summer school.
Jones, Mrs. Frank E	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Jones, Georgianna	C	F	Second	1918	1919	Extension.
Jones, Gertrude E	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Jones, Harry C	W	M	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Jones, Helen	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Jones, Hettie L	C	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Jones, Ida	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Jones, Irvin	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Radford junior course.
Jones, Jessie M	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Jones, Laura A	C	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Jones, Lavenia C	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Jones, Lillian R	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Hampton graduate.
Jones, Lillie N	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Jones, Lucile	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Jones, Lucy L	C	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Jones, Lucy V	W	F	First			Duplicate.
Jones, Lucy W	W	F	First			Duplicate.
Jones, Marce T	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Jones, Margaret	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Jones, Maria	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Jones, Marie	W	F	First	1917	1922	Renewal.
Jones, Marjorie	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Jones, Mary D	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Jones, Mary E	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Jones, Mary M	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Jones, Mary P	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Jones, Mary W	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Jones, Mrs. Mildred A	C	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Jones, Minnie C	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Jones, Nettie B	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Jones, Pattie M	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Jones, Perlie W	W	F	First	1918	1923	Normal training graduate.
Jones, Rebekah	W	F	H. S			Duplicate.
Jones, Robert	C	M	Special			Manual training course.
Jones, Rosa M	W	F	Jr. St. N	1917	1924	Farmville junior course.
Jones, Ruby C	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Jones, Sadie E	C	F	First	1916	1921	Renewal.
Jones, Sina B	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Radford summer school.
Jones, Stella B	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Jones, Stella M	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Jones, Susie L	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Hampton graduate.
Jones, Thomas F	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Patrick Military Institute.
Jones, Turin	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1919	Radford part course.
Jones, Vandella C	C	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Jones, Vandella C	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Jones, Virgie W	W	F	Jr. Col	1917	1922	College credit.
Jones, Wesley A	C	M	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Jones, William Isaac		M	First	1916	1921	State examination.
Jordan, Addie E	C	F	Elem	1917	1918	
Jordan, Addie E	C	F	First	1918	1923	Hampton summer school.
Jordan, Allie B	C		Second	1918	1920	Thyne Institute graduate.
Jordan, Belle	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Jordan, Della	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Jordan, Ivey	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Jordan, Nancy	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Jordan, R. P	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Daleville College, part course.
Jordan, Mrs. Viola P	C	F	Special	1918	1924	Shaw University, part course.
Jordan, William	C	M	Second	1918	1920	Dinwiddie training school.
Joyce, Nannie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Joyner, Blanche	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Joyner, Mrs. L	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Randolph-Macon Woman's College, part course.
Joyner, Sarah T	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Goucher College graduate.
Joynes, Blanche N	W	F	Coll	1918	1928	Renewal.
Julias, Augusta	C		Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Justice, Dewey	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Justice, Evelyn L	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Justis, Bessie	W	F	Jr. St. N	1913	1920	Farmville junior course.
Justis, Evelyn	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Justis, Pearl	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Kabrick, Nellie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Kackley, Beatrice	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Kackley, Beulah E	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Kane, Jane	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Kane, Stella V	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Kay, Annie R	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Fredericksburg junior course.
Kay, Lottie N	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Fredericksburg graduate.
Kean, Leonora L	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Kean, Minnie	W	F	First	1918	1923	University of Virginia summer school.
Kean, Winnie	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.
Keasler, Mary M	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Keel, Mrs. Maggie R	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Keeler, E. J			Ele. Prof	1917	1923	Renewal.
Keeling, Lucy G	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Keen, Minnie E	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Keener, Rushia H	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.

Keesee, Bertha	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Kegley, Ruth	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Keister, Mrs. Bertha	W	F	St. N. S.	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Keister, Lucy M	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Keister, Mrs. M. L	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Keister, Mrs. Murry L.	W	F	First	1918	1919	Roanoke College summer school.
Keith, Alma E	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Keith, Dura	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Keith, John W	W	M	Coll	1918	1923	Roanoke College graduate.
Keith, Lorie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Kellam, Jessie	W	F	St. N. S	1917	1927	Farmville graduate.
Kellam, Loulie C	W	F	Nor. Prof.	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Kellam, Sallie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Kellar, Edith	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Kellar, Mrs. H. H	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Kellem, Elizabeth	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Keller, Florence C	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Keller, Gladys	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Keller, Lula W	W	F	Jr. St. N	1915	1920	Duplicate.
Keller, Stella W	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Keller, Stella W	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Kelley, Mrs. Elsie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Kelley, Emma	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Kelley, Eura	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Kelley, Gaye	W	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Kelley, James	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Kelly, Edith	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Hollins College graduate.
Kelly, Ida F	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Roanoke College summer school.
Kelly, Mary M	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Kelly, Sophronia	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Kemp, Dexter	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Kenady, Mattie G	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Kennedy, Helen	W	F	Ele. Prof.	1917	1923	Renewal.
Kennedy, John F	W	M	Coll	1914	1919	Central Kentucky University.
Kennedy, John F	W	M	Coll	1918	1923	Duplicate.
Kennedy, Marie	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Radford summer school.
Kennedy, W. P	W	M	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Kenney, Jemima	C	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Kennon, Clara V	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Kennon, Clara V	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Kent, Anne	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Kent, Edna W	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Kent, Emily R	W	F	S. S. Prof	1915	1922	Duplicate.
Kent, India B	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Kent, Jennie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Kent, Rosalie	W	F	S. S. Prof			Duplicate.
Kent, Salome	W	F	First	1918	1923	Fredericksburg summer school.
Kern, I. E	W	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Kern, Martha L	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Randolph-Macon Woman's College graduate.
Kernan, Mary K	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Radford graduate.
Kerner, Gladys E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Roanoke College summer school.
Kerr, M. K	W	F	First	1918	1923	Rawlings Institute.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Kerr, Margaret	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Richmond city normal junior course.
Kerwin, Martie C	W	F	First	1918	1923	Blackstone training graduate.
Key, Adele	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Keyes, Mabel	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Keys, Mary H	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Elizabeth College, part course.
Keyser, Mrs. Leon	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Kibler, Marian E	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Kibler, Pearl	W	F	First	1918	1923	University of Virginia summer school.
Kidd, Annie B	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Kidd, Rosa M	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Kidder, Marian		F	Special	1917	1923	Elliman School, New York.
Killenger, Mrs. J. P	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Kilpatrick, Helen	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Tennessee certificate.
Kimberlin, Nettie	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1919	Radford summer school.
King, Catherine	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Richmond city normal, junior course.
King, Clara	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Marion College, two years.
King, Elizabeth	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
King, Evelyn B. S	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
King, Gladys A	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
King, Ila	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
King, Ina D	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
King, Kate V	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
King, Mary F	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
King, Ruth	C	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
King, Sallie A	W	F	Special	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.
King, Sallie A	W	F	Special	1918	1924	State examination.
King, Sallie A	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Averett College.
King, Mrs. T. S	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Converse College, South Carolina, graduate.
Kingree, Pauline	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Kinney, Oliver B	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Kinsey, Blanche	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Kinzer, Janie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Kinzer, Mary	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Kinzie, Mary	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Kipps, Annie E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Kirby, A. Hopson	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Kirkpatrick, Mrs. Enoch	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Kirkpatrick, Ethelyn	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Kirkpatrick, Helen	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Kirkwood, C. E	W	M	Coll	1918	1923	University of Virginia graduate.
Kirkwood, Nannie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Kirwan, Harry E	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Mechanical engineer course.
Kiser, A. M	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Kiser, Lizzie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Kitchen, Irene M	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.

Kite, Eula May	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Kite, E. R	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Kite, Winona G	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Kittinger, Katherine	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Kizer, Claudine	W	F	First	1918	1923	Mississippi State certificate.
Kizer, Lizzie B	W	F	Nor. Prof	1916	1926	Farmville graduate.
Kline, Nannie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Knight, Alice A	W	F	First	1918	1923	Vermont State certificate.
Knight, Kathleen	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Martha Washington College graduate.
Knowles, Bertha	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Kohne, Luther B	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Kohout, Bozena	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Duplicate.
Kohout, Mrs. J. A	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Koontz, Effie I	W	F	First	1917	1922	Duplicate.
Koontz, Lillian	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Virginia College.
Koontz, M. Frieda	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Richmond Woman's College, two years.
Koontz, Pearl	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Kramer, Elsa	W	F	Special			Ohio and Indiana State certificate.
Krebbs, Essie B	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Randolph-Macon Woman's College, two years.
Kreger, Mary E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Kyle, Annie	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Kyle, Ethel L	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Kyle, Jessie	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Kyle, Roy E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Lackey, Nell P	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Lackland, Naomi	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
LaCrone, Mrs. Lola T	W	F	First	1918	1923	Michigan certificate.
Lagrande, Anna D	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Laigh, R. V	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Laighton, Fay H	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Lake, Mrs. Clara		F	Special	1918	1924	International Business School.
Lake, Mildred K	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Lamb, Alma Lee	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Lamb, E. E	W		Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Lamb, Emma J	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Lamb, Ruth E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Lambert, Roxie	W	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Lambert, Thelma	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Lancaster, Attaway E	W		Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Lancaster, Grace	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Lancaster, Mrs. L. G	W	F	Coll	1918	1928	Renewal.
Lancaster, Mary	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Landers, Annie R	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Landes, Warwick H	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Landreth, G. May	W	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Landreth, Hazel	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Landreth, Helen I	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Landreth, Wales	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Landrum, Lula A	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Lane, Earl C	W	M	Coll	1918	1923	Emory and Henry graduate.
Lane, Elsie G	W	F	First	1918	1923	Roanoke College summer school.
Lane, Margaret E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Lanford, Evelyn	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Lanford, Gladys	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Langhorne, Maude L	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Langlieb, Bertha	W	F	St. N. S	1917	1927	Farmville graduate.
Langstun, Aleph	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Fredericksburg graduate.
Lankford, Amelia	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Fredericksburg graduate.
Lankford, Sallie	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Lants, B. E	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Lantz, Bessie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Lantz, Marie C	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Lapsley, H. B	W	M	Special	1918	1920	Duplicate.
Larke, Lena A	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Larkey, C. F	W	M	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Larrance, Willie C	W	M	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Larue, Mary	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Larue, Clara	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Lash, Ella L	W	F	St. N. S			Duplicate.
Lash, Gertrude	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Lashley, Lucile	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Lassiter, Ethel	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Lathrun, W. B		M	First	1917	1922	Tennessee State certificate.
Latouche, Martha	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Richmond city normal graduate.
Laughton, Florence	W	F	Col. Prof (Eng. only).	1918	1928	Columbia University summer school.
Lauck, Bertha	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Lauck, Lula	W	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Lauck, Rachel	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Law, Lettie	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Lawrence, Elizabeth	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Lawrence, Lizzie R	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Lawrence, Mary N	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Lawrence, Mrs. W. E		F	First	1918	1919	North Carolina certificate.
Lawrence, Winnie H	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Lawson, Mary	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Lawson, Rebekah V	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Westhampton College, part course.
Lawson, Sadie V	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1921	Duplicate.
Lay, Mrs. B. M	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Layman, Dollie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Layman, Mandie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Layman, Pauline E	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Layne, Mrs. Nettie B	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1919	Duplicate.
Layton, Clarissa	C	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Lazenby, Florence	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Lazenby, Goldie	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Leach, Ella	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Farmville junior course.

Lear, Adele	W	F	First	1916	1923	Fredericksburg summer school.
Leary, Agnes B	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Farmville junior course.
Leatherman, Lena	W	F	Coll.	1918	1923	Bridgewater College graduate.
Leavell, Blanche N	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Harrisonburg junior course.
Ledman, Lucile T	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Westhampton part course.
Lee, Anna M	W	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Harrisonburg junior course
Lee, Annie B	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Lee, Mrs. Annie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Lee, Carrie J. E	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Lee, Carrie J. E	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Duplicate.
Lee, Celesta M	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Lee, Clara E	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Lee, Corrinne	W	F	H. S.	1918	1919	Extension.
Lee, Creolia	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Lee, Essie B	C	F	Nor. Ind			Duplicate.
Lee, Mrs. Eva C	C	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Lee, Fannie T	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Lee, Frances G	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Lee, Gertrude M	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Lee, Goma	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Lee, Helen M	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Harrisonburg part course.
Lee, Mrs. Henry	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Lee, Mrs. Henry	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Lee, Josephine M	C	F	Ele. Prof	1917	1923	Virginia Union University, part course.
Lee, Leo L	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Lee, Lucy		F	Ele. Prof	1915	1921	Tennessee State certificate.
Lee, Margaret I	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Lee, Mildred	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Lee, Nellie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Fredericksburg summer school.
Lee, Norma F	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Lee, Oma	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Lee, Mrs. Virgie A	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Lee, Winston	W		Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Leedy, Hattie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Leedy, Helen	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Leedy, Nina	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Leet, Fannie V	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Leffel, Clara A	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Radford summer school.
Leffel, Laura	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Leftwich, Emma	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Leftwich, Frances N		F	First	1918	1920	Extension.
Lehman, Annie C	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Lehmann, Chrystella	W	F	Special	1918	1919	Virginia College, part course.
LeHugh, Lillian A	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Harrisonburg junior course.
Leigh, Hassell B	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Leigh, Mary C	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Farmville junior course.
Leigh, Sarah	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Leistra, Carrie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Lemon, Mrs. E. B	W	F		1918	1919	Extension.
Lemon, Nellie R	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Lennon, M. L	W	F	Coll.	1918	1923	Union University, Tennessee.
Lenty, Mrs. Mabel R. J	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Randolph-Macon Woman's College graduate.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Leonard, Jeannette E	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Radford part course.
Leonard, Lorene	W	F	First	1918	1923	North Carolina State certificate.
Leonard, Madge	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Leonard, Mildred	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg summer school.
Lester, Mary E	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Lett, Lalie	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Fredericksburg graduate.
Levitin, Esther	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Levy, Herman	W	M	Coll	1917	1922	Hampden-Sidney graduate.
Lewis, Annie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Lewis, Annie E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Lewis, Blanche	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Lewis, Mrs. C. M	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Lewis, Eleanor	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Lewis, Elizabeth	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Lewis, Elsie M	C	F	H. S	1914	1916	Duplicate.
Lewis, Elsie M	C	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Lewis, Gay B	W	F	First	1918	1923	Harrisonburg summer school.
Lewis, Harvey	C	M	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Lewis, Helen L	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Lewis, J. Anna	C	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Lewis, J. Anna	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Lewis, J. Anna	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Duplicate.
Lewis, Julia O	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Lewis, Julia O	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Virginia Union University summer school.
Lewis, L. B	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Lewis, Lillian	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Lewis, Marian	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Lewis, Marian M	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Lewis, Marian M	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Harrisonburg summer school.
Lewis, Mary B. G	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Lewis, Mrs. Mary J	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Lewis, Mary L	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Randolph-Macon Woman's College graduate.
Lewis, Mayme W	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Lewis, Myrtle	W	F	First	1918	1923	Blackstone training graduate.
Lewis, Ralph	C	M	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Lewis, Reubena	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Lewis, Rosa	W	F	Special	1917	1923	Renewal.
Lais, Mary W	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Lien, Phylis	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	River Falls, Wisconsin Normal.
Lifsey, Mary C	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Liggon, Ada	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Light, Margaret P	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Blackstone College graduate.
Lightfoot, Addie L	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Lightfoot, Ollie	C	F	Second	1918	1920	St. Paul Normal and Industrial Institute graduate.
Lightfoot, Susie H	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.

Lightner, Mildred	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Ligon, Emogen G	W	F	Nor. Prof.	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Ligon, Etta L	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Ligon, Jennanie	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Ligon, J. Gertrude	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Ligon, Sallie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Lillard, Grace M	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Lindamood, Kathleen	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Lindawood, Annie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Lindsay, Eliz. R	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Farmville junior course.
Lindsay, Ellen G	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Columbia University summer school.
Lindsay, Sarah E	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Lindsey, Nora	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Lineberry, Dewey R	W	M	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Lineberry, Golda	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Lineweaver, W. S	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Link, Grace A	W	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Harrisonburg junior course.
Link, Pattie S	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Linkous, Dollie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford part course.
Lipps, Nora	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Lipscomb, Bettie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Lipscomb, Virginia	W	F	First	1918	1923	University summer school.
Litten, Bessie I	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Litteral, J. S	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Little, Julia C	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Littleton, Minnie L	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Litteral, Cletus	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Virginia Intermont College graduate.
Litz, Callie P	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Lockard, Annie B	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Locke, Lanie Davis	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Lockett, Bertha	C	F	C. N. S	1917	1927	Armstrong graduate.
Locust, Elizabeth	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Logan, Georgine W	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Farmville junior course.
Logan, Helen	C	F	Second	1917	1919	Renewal.
Logan, Mary L	C	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Logan, Reidar B	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Lohr, Ella L	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Lokey, Nettie	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Fredericksburg junior course.
Lomax, Florence	C	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Long, Ethel C	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Long, Grace C	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Stonewall Junior College graduate.
Long, Mrs. John C	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Long, Mrs. R. A	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Longworth, Mamie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Long, Verna M	W	F	St. N. S	1914	1924	Maine State normal graduate.
Looney, Mrs. Anna	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Looney, Jennings	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Looney, Joe	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Looney, M. G	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Looney, Rose	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Looney, Will D	W	M	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Loose, Kathryn A	W	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Harrisonburg junior course.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Lord, Lula P	W	F	First	1918	1923	Missouri State certificate.
Lotha, Minnie C	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Lotts, Georgiana V	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Loury, Mrs. Sophie E	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Louthan, E. M	W	M	Coll	1918	1923	Richmond College graduate.
Love, Elizabeth B	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Westhampton graduate.
Love, Josephine	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Danville training graduate.
Loving, Mamie V	W	F	Permit	1917	1928	Recommendation superintendent.
Lowe, Lena Mae	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Lowe, N. Louise	W	F	S. S. C. G			Duplicate.
Lowenbach, Violette	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Goucher College graduate.
Lows, Veleria	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Hampton graduate.
Lowman, Lillian G	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Lowry, Annie M	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Loy, Cecil H	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Lloyd, Evelyn C	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Lloyd, Stacey	W	M	Special	1918	1919	Columbia University summer school.
Lucas, Arlene	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Lucas, Bettie D	C	F	Second			Duplicate.
Lucas, Carrie	W	F	Second	1918	1919	State examination.
Lucas, Elnora	C	F	Special	1918	1924	Millinery course.
Lucas, Eva	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg summer school.
Lucas, Julia A		F	First	1918	1919	Miles Memorial College.
Lucas, Moses D	C	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Lucas, Pearl	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Lucas, Susie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Luck, Amanda	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Luck, Josephine	W	F		1918	1919	Extension.
Luck, Lucile	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Luke, Gladys M	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Lumpkin, Elizabeth	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Lumsden, Inez	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Lumsden, Ruth	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Lumsden, Ruth	W	F	Second	1918	1919	Renewal.
Lumsden, Sallie H	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Lunsford, Agnes	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Lunsford, Esther	W	F	First	1918	1923	College credit.
Lupton, Mrs. Eva L	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Lupton, Ruth	W	F	First	1918	1923	University summer school.
Luster, Kathleen E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Roanoke College summer school.
Lutz, Kathleen	W	F	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
Lutz, Roy	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Lynch, Mary	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.

Lyon, Anna	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University summer school.
Lyon, Nellia G	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Emory & Henry College credit.
Lyon, Vesta	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Lyons, Anna	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Lytle, Clyde F	W	M	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
McAboy, Carrie O	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
McAdams, Joanna	C	F	First	1917	1922	Fisk University graduate.
McAlphin, Vivian	W	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
McBride, Frances	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
McCaa, Mary C	W	F	First	1918	1919	Sweet Briar, part course.
McCabe, Cora A	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
McCaffray, Laura	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
McCain, Chaney	C	F	Ele	1918	1919	Extension.
McCalley, Iva J	W	F	Nor. Prof.	1918	1928	Fredericksburg graduate.
McCann, Mrs. Bessie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
McCann, Mrs. Bessie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
McCanna, Lelia	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Fredericksburg graduate.
McCarrick, Catherine	W	F	First	1916	1921	State examination.
McCarthey, Mrs. Mary	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
McCarthey, Kathleen	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Hollins College, part course.
McCarthey, Virginia	W	F	Special	1918	1924	State high school examination.
McChesney, Inez	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Virginia Intermont College graduate.
McChesney, Nancy	W	F	H. S.	1918	1919	Extension.
McChesney, Nancy	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
McClanahan, Allie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
McClanahan, Ethel	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
McCleary, Pauline	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
McClellan, Rufus	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
McClung, Jennie E	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
McClung, Mrs. Mamie		F	Nor. Prof	1916	1926	State Normal School, Superior, Wisconsin.
McClung, Mary K	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
McConkey, Annie	W	F	Special	1918	1919	Extension.
McConkey, Betsey	W	F	First	1918	1923	Roanoke College Summer school.
McConkey, Mattie L	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
McConnell, Drucilla	W	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
McConnell, Lois	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Radford junior course.
McConnell, Mary H	W	F	Nor. Prof.	1918	1928	Radford graduate.
McCown, Rosa B	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
McCoy, Mts. Emma	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation Superintendent.
McCoy, Inez A	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute graduate.
McCoy, John	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
McCoy, Mary C	W	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute graduate.
McCoy, Myrtle	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
McCoy, W. H	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
McCready, Bessie	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Westhampton part course.
McCraw, Elizabeth	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
McCraw, Ethel G	C	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
McCue, Margaret	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Farmville junior course.
McCue, Mary L	W	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Renewal.
McCue, Mary S	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
McCullough, W. T	W	F	Coll	1917	1922	University of West Virginia.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Be inning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
McDaniel, Ada L	C	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
McDaniel, Agnew	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
McDaniel, Gladys	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute.
McDaniel, Lena M	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
McDaniel, Mamie	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	University summer school.
McDonald, Grace	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
McDonald, Jane	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
McDonald, Margaret	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Tennessee certificate.
McDonald, Rora E	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
McDonald, S. A	W	M	Coll	1918	1928	Renewal.
McDovel, Ethel	W	F	Coll	1917	1922	Denison University, Ohio.
McDowell, Eva J	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
McDowell, Mrs. J. S	W	F	First	1918	1919	Extension.
McFaddin, Genora	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Virginia Intermont graduate.
McFaden, Roberta	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
McFalls, Grace	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
McFarland, Letitia	W	F	Jr. S. N	1917	1924	Cape Gir. Mo. State Normal.
McFarlane, Martha	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
McFarlane, Mary	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
McFarlane, Rachel	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
McGavock Byrd P	W	F	Coll	1917	1922	Randolph-Macon Woman's College graduate.
McGavock, Sarah	W	F	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
McGehee, Elizabeth	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
McGehee, Jeva	W	F	Ele. Prof	1911	1918	Duplicate.
McGehee, Jeva	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
McGehee, Richard	W	M	Special	1917	1923	South Carolina State certificate.
McGeorge, Hattie	W	F		1918	1919	Extension.
McGhee, Gertrude	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
McGhee, Mamie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
McGhee, Rachel	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg summer school.
McGhee, Ruth	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
McGlothlin, Alice	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
McGlothlin, Henry	W	M	First	1917	1922	State examination.
McGlothlin, Jennie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
McGlothlin, Susie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
McGlothlin, Vicie	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
McGlothlin, Winnie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
McGovern, Theresa	W	F	St. N. S	1917	1927	Rhode Island State Normal.
McGrath, Elizabeth	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Thos. Normal junior course.
McGraw, Caroline	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
McGuffin, Annie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
McInturff, W. E	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
McIvor, Christine	W	F	First	1918	1923	Blackstone training course.

McKee, Leona	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Radford junior course.
McKeever, Mabel	W	F	Second	1918	1920	South Dakota State certificate.
McKeever, Mrs. Rena	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Osceola Iowa State Normal.
McKenzie, M. W	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
McKinney, Mabel L	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
McKinney, Mae	W	F	First	1917	1922	Tennessee State certificate
McLaughlin, Lillian	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
McNiel, Alma B	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
McNorton, Carrie R	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
McNutt, Elizabeth	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
McPeak, Madge	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
McPherson, Allie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
McPherson, Ernest	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
McQuay, Mattie	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
McRimmon, Beatrice	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Ingleside graduate.
McVey, Margaret H	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Sweet Briar graduate.
McVey, Mattie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Maberry, Bettie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Mack, Mary	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Mack, Mary M		F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Maclin, Mrs. Elvira	W	F	St. N. S	1917	1927	Farmville graduate.
Maclin, Mrs. Henry	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Madden, Melissa	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Maddox, Lelia	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Maddox, Lucile	W	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Madison, Effie S	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Madison, Mary	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Madison, Mary	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Magath, Katherine	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Randolph-Macon Woman's College graduate.
Magee, Roy	W	M	Special	1917	1923	Mechanical drawing course.
Maher, Bertha	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Danville training school.
Maher, Katherine L	W	F	Special	1918	1924	New York State College.
Mahon, Kathleen	W	F	First	1918	1923	Fredericksburg summer school.
Mahoney, Margaret M		F	Special	1917	1923	Maryland State certificate.
Mahood, Lillian	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Mahood, Lillian	W	F	Special	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.
Maiden, Grace	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Main, Neva L	W	F	Special	1917	1923	Normal school physical education.
Maiden, Grace	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Major, Maggie	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Major, Maggie H	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Makely, Elsie A	W	F	First	1918	1923	University of Virginia summer school.
Makestead, Esther	W	F	Special	1917	1923	College credit.
Malcom, Cora	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Mallory, Edna	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Mallory, Mary	C	F	Nor. Ind			Duplicate.
Mallory, Mrs. Nannie	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Malloy, M. L	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Malone, Loreine	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg summer school.
Maloney, Bertha	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Maloy, Ethel		F	First	1918	1923	North Carolina State certificate

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Maloy, Zenobia	C	F	First	1918	1923	Benedict College.
Mangus, Clarence	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Manley, William	W	M	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Mann, E. W.			First	1918	1919	North Carolina State certificate.
Mann, Helen E.	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Mann, Lela S.		F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Mann, Lillian	W	F	Second	1918	1919	University of Virginia summer school.
Mann, Ora	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Mann, Ora	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Mann, Seppie S.	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Manning, Louise O.	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Davidson College part course.
Manning, Marguerite	W	F	Coll.	1918	1923	Goucher College graduate.
Manning, William J.	W	M	Special	1917	1923	Georgetown College graduate.
Mansfield, Dora L.	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Manson, Ella	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Manson, Mae Oliver	W	F	First	1918	1923	Blackstone training graduate.
Mantlo, Minnie	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Manuel, Marian E.	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Roanoke College summer school.
Mapp, Alf J.	W	M	Coll.	1918	1923	William and Mary College graduate.
Marchant, Josephine C.	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Marden, Marie		F	Special	1918	1924	Posse Normal School.
Markham, Mrs. Grace	W	F	First	1917	1922	North Carolina State certificate.
Markli, Margueritte	W	F	Second	1918	1919	University of Virginia summer school.
Marks, Mrs. C. H.	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Marks, Mrs. C. H.	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Marrow, Clemmie E.	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Marrow, Laura	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Marsh, Helena	W	F	Nor. Prof.	1918	1926	Harrisonburg graduate.
Marsh, I. B.	W	M	Col. Prof.	1916	1926	William and Mary College graduate.
Marshall, Annie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Marshall, Berta	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Marshall, Cora	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Marshall, Elizabeth	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Marshall, Mrs. G. C.	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Marshall, Hampton	W	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Marshall, Hampton	W	M	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Marshall, Hilda G.	W	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Farmville junior course.
Marshall, Lizzie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Marshall, Malinda	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Marshall, Mary	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Marshall, Mary	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Marshall, Mary D.	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Marshall, Minnie	W	F	First			Renewal.

Marshall, Nellie	W	F	Second	1918	1919	Extension.
Marshall, Nita W	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Marshall, Robert C	W	M	Special	1915	1921	University of Maine, part course.
Martin, Alma V	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Martin, Anna V	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Martin, C. Beatrice	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Pittsylvania Industrial School.
Martin, Carrie	W	F	Special			Renewal.
Martin, Edith M	W	F	Second	1918	1919	University of Virginia summer school.
Martin, Elizabeth	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Martin, Eulalia	W	F	First	1918	1923	Fredericksburg summer school.
Martin, Fairest	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Martin, Fannie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Martin, Florence	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Martin, Harriett	W	F	St. N. S			West Virginia certificate.
Martin, Harriett	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	West Virginia University graduate.
Martin, James E	C	M	Second	1918	1920	Pittsylvania Industrial school.
Martin, Lantie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Martin, Lucile	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Martin, Mary C	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Martin, Olive P	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Martin, Virgie M	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Martz, Ruby P	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Masincupp, Maud	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Mason, Bessie M	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Mason, Clinton L	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Richmond College graduate.
Mason, Dora	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Mason, Elizabeth	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Hampton graduate.
Mason, Elizabeth L	W	F	First	1918	1923	Farmville summer school.
Mason, Ethel	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Mason, George W	C	M	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Mason, Martha	W	F	First	1917	1922	Renewal.
Mason, Martha E	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Mason, Martha P	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Mason, Mattye	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Mason, Mrs. Nannie D	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Massey, Antoinette	W	F	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
Massey, Genevieve	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Massey, Lucy H	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Massey, Susie E	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Mathews, Bessie	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Mathews, Margaret	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Mathews, Mattie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Mathais, Margaret	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Matney, John H	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Matthews, Edna E	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Matthews, Johnnie F	W	F	First	1918	1923	Normal training graduate.
Matthews, Martha J	W	F	First	1918	1923	Normal training graduate.
Mauck, Sarah E	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Mauck, Virgie S	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Maupin, Effie	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Maupin, Nellie E	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Harrisonburg junior course.
Maurer, Mary W	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Harrisonburg junior course.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Mauzy, Mollie	W	F	St. N. S	1918	1928	Renewal.
Maxey, Lelia G	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Maxwell, A. G	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Maxwell, Neale	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
May, Gladys W	W	F	H. S. Trn	1917	1920	Normal training graduate.
Mayes, Ethel	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Virginia Intermont graduate.
Maynard, Ethel	W	F	H. S			Duplicate.
Mayo, Carrie	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1919	Extension.
Mayo, Daisy	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Radford junior course.
Mayo, Lalla	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Mays, Irene	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Mays, Lena R	C	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Mead, Fannie	C	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Meade, Julia M	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Meade, Sadie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Meade, Mrs. Thos. M	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Meador, Sadie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Mealy, Sarah M	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Mears, Georgia	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Mears, Grace E	W	F	St. N. S	1917	1927	Farmville graduate.
Mears, Mrs. Muncy M	W	F	Special	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.
Meek, Stella	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Virginia Intermont graduate.
Megeath, Mary L	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Megeath, Mary L	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Megginson, Barita	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Megill, Mrs. W. L	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Melton, Mary B	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Menchant, Lottie	C	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Menefee, Lucy M	W	F	First	1918	1919	Randolph-Macon Woman's College, part course.
Menin, Alice M	W	F	First	1918	1923	University of Virginia summer school.
Menzel, Margaret M	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Mercer, Lucy	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Mercer, Nellie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Mercer, Veda	W	F	Second	1918	1919	Extension.
Meredith, H. J	W	M	Special	1917	1923	Mississippi State certificate.
Meredith, Olivia	W	F	Special	1917	1923	College credit.
Meredith, Victoria	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Merrick, Carrie	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Beacom Business College.
Merricks, Carrie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Merryman, Mrs. J. A		F	Special	1915	1920	Duplicate.
Metzger, Edna S	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Metzger, Ellen G	W	F	Special	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.

Micer, Mabel E	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Micou, Fannie	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Milbourne, Louise	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Fredericksburg graduate.
Miles, Dorothy E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Miles, Mabel E	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Averett College graduate
Miles, Mary L	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Miley, Pauline	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Millard, Mrs. Elsie	W	F	Special	1917	1923	College credit.
Miller, Mrs. A. B	C	F	Second	1918	1919	Extension.
Miller, Adele	W	F	Special	1917	1923	College credit.
Miller, Alexander	C	F	Prof			Duplicate.
Miller, Alfred E	W	M	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Miller, Anna E	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Virginia Intermont graduate.
Miller, A. S	W	F	Coll	1918	1928	Renewal.
Miller, Aurelia B	C	F	Second	1910	1912	Duplicate.
Miller, Berta C	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Miller, Bessie E	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Miller, Blanche R	W	F	Second	1913	1920	State examination.
Miller, Celia G	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Miller, Edna	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Bridgewater College, part course.
Miller, E. L	W	M	First	1916	1921	
Miller, Elvira	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Westhampton part course.
Miller, Esther	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Farmville summer school.
Miller, Eunice A	W	F	First			Tennessee State certificate.
Miller, Flossie M	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Bridgewater part course.
Miller, Flossie M	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Miller, George W	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Miller, Gladys	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Miller, Gladys C	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Miller, Gwendolin	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Hollins College, part course.
Miller, Harry A	W	M	St. N. S	1917	1927	Indiana State Normal.
Miller, Helen T	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Farmville junior course.
Miller, James T	W	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Miller, James W	W	M	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Miller, Judith F	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Miller, Lauretta	C	F	Nor. Ind	1917	1924	Duplicate.
Miller, Lettie C	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Miller, Lillian	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Miller, L. Otey	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Miller, Lucy A	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Miller, Lucy A	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Miller, Mabel	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Bridgewater College, part course.
Miller, Mabel C	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Miller, Mary	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Miller, Maud	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examniation.
Miller, Mrs. Mayme	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Miller, Minnie A	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Miller, O. S	W	M	Coll	1918	1923	Bridgewater College graduate.
Miller, Rachel B	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Miller, Ruth	W	F	First	1916	1921	
Miller, Violet	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Miller, Virginia	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Miller, Virginia L	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute summer school.
Miller, Mrs. W. J	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Summer school credit.
Miller, Mrs. W. P	W	F	Jr. Col	1917	1922	Marshall College, part course.
Mills, Bessie G	C	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Mills, Della R	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Milteer, H. G	W	M	Special	1918	1924	William and Mary, part course.
Mines, Rosetta W	C	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Armstrong graduate.
Minetree, Mrs. V. M	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Minor, Mrs. A. B	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Minor, Edna	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.
Minor, Lucy	W	F	H. S	1917	1918	Extension.
Minor, Lucy B	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Minor, Martha C	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Westhampton part course.
Minor, Rosa	C	F	Elem. Pro	1918	1924	Renewal.
Minton, Catherine	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Shenandoah College Institute.
Mish, Cornelia W	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Miskell, Mabel L	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Mitchell, Anna M	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Mitchell, B. B	W	M	Special	1918	1919	Extension.
Mitchell, E. E	C	M	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Mitchell, John L	C	M	Second	1918	1920	St. Paul Normal and Industrial graduate.
Mitchell, Lucy	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Mitchell, Mary F	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Mitchell, Ora	W	F	First	1918	1923	Farmville summer school.
Mitchell, Theora	C	F	First	1918	1923	North Carolina State certificate.
Moeschler, Sue	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Roanoke College summer school.
Moffett, Martha M	W	F	Special	1917	1923	College credit.
Mohler, Bruce	W	F	Special	1913	1924	Shepherd College.
Moir, Caroline V	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Radford graduate.
Moir, Dorothy S	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Radford graduate.
Moles, G. M	W	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Moment, Emma	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Monahan, Edythe	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school
Moncure, Christine A	W	F	Nor Prof	1918	1928	Richmond City Normal.
Moncure, Julia W	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Moncure, Roberta	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg summer school.
Monroe, Bessie	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Monroe, Lucy	W	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Monroe, Maggie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Monroe, Margaret E	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Randolph-Macon Woman's College graduate.
Montague, Hazel	W	F	First	1916	1921	State examination.
Montague, Mary	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Montague, Miriam	W	F	Nor Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.

Montgomery, Alma E	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school
Montgomery, Alma E	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Duplicate.
Montgomery, Ethel	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Montgomery, Nellie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Moody, Nancy J	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Moomaw, Frances C	W	F	Nor. Prof	1917	1927	Duplicate.
Moon, Mrs Fannie	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Washington State certificate.
Moon, Lillie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Moon, Mary A	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Moon, Myrtle K	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Moore, Mrs Andra C	W	F	Jr Col	1917	1922	Norfolk College, ladies.
Moore, Bettie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Moore, Beulah	W	F	First	1916	1921	State examination.
Moore, Effie S	W	F	First	1916	1921	State examination.
Moore, Emily F	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Moore, Mrs Emory	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Moore, Eva	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Moore, Frances	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Moore, Mrs Jessie P	W	F	Ele Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Moore, Lillian H	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Moore, Margaret V	C	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Moore, Marion	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Moore, Martha A	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Moore, Mary L	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Moore, Muriel I	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Moore, Rhea	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Moore, Rita	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Moore, Ruth	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Moore, Mrs. Sadie B	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Moore, Susie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Moore, Susie W	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Radford summer school.
Moore, Willie I	W		Special	1918	1924	Playground course.
Moorefield, Helene	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Farmville junior course.
Moorefield, Mattie	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Moorefield, Nettie	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Moorman, Edna W	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Moorman, Kathleen	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Moorman, Mary	W	F	S. S. Prof	1914	1921	Duplicate.
Moose, Marye	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Kleinberg School.
Moran, Sarepta A	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Moran, Verner	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Morehead, Jane	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Morehead, Mary P	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Morehead, Sallie	W	F	Coll	1918	1928	Renewal.
Moreland, Mary T	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Morey, Laura E		F	Special	1918	1924	Rochester Mechanics Institute.
Morgan, Annie K	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Morgan, Belle	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Morgan, Duty	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Morgan, Eliza	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Morgan, Mrs. Eliza	W	F	First	1918	1919	State examination.
Morgan, Eva	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Chowan College, North Carolina.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Morgan, Fannie	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Fredericksburg graduate.
Morgan, Lucy L	W	F	Second			North Carolina State certificate.
Morgan, Mary E	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Morgan, Rose J	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Morgan, S. A	W	M	First	1918	1919	Extension.
Morris, Agnes	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Morris, Bessie	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Morris, Bonnie L	W		Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Morris, Fannie	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Morris, Feaster	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Morris, Helene	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute junior course
Morris, H. E	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Farmville junior course.
Morris, Laura L	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Morris, L. L	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Morris, Louise	W	F	First	1917	1922	Duplicate.
Morris, Louise	W	F	St. N. S			Duplicate.
Morris, Mary E	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Morris, Mattie G	W	F	First	1918	1923	Farmville summer school.
Morris, Mrs. O. H	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent
Morris, Theo	W	M	Special	1918	1924	William and Mary College credit.
Morris, Willie B	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Harrisonburg summer school.
Morrison, Beatrice E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Roanoke College summer school.
Morrison, Eliza	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Morrison, Ella W	W	F	First	1918	1923	University of Virginia summer school
Morrison, Julia	W	F	Special	1917	1923	College credit.
Morrison, Nellie	W	F	First	1918	1921	Renewal.
Morrow, Laura	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Radford summer school.
Morse, Katherine	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Morse, W. H	C	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Morton, Elvira	W	F	Second	1918	1919	Extension.
Morton, Josephine	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Morton, Mary W	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Morton, Verna	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Moseby, Annie	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Virginia Union University summer school.
Moseley, Mrs. E. D	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Moseley, Mary E	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Moseley, Mattie L	W	F	Second	1918	1919	University of Virginia summer school.
Moseley, Mayme	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Moseley, Matilda	C	F	Ele. Prof			Renewal.
Moser, Christine	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Radford summer school.
Moser, Emma S	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Moses, Ellen	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Moses, Emma V	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.

Moses, Mrs. Fannie H.	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Moses, Mrs. Fred W.	C	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Moses, Mrs. Fred W.	C	F	First	1914	1919	Renewal.
Moses, Mrs. G. D.	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Moses, Helen N.	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Moses, Mildred D.	W	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Farmville summer school.
Mosher, Mamie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Moss, Annie R.	W	F	St. N. S.			Duplicate.
Moss, Bessie R.	C	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Moss, E. B.	W	F	Special			College credit.
Mote, Clava	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Motley, Bessie M.	W	F	Jr. St. N			Duplicate.
Motley, Fannie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Motley, Gladys M	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Ingleside Seminary graduate.
Mottesheard, Myrtle	W	F	Special	1914	1919	Virginia Christian College.
Nowbray, Mary L.	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Harrisonburg junior course.
Moyers, Samuel A.	W	M	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Moyers, S. Loy	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Moyler, H. Reba	W	F	H. S.	1918	1919	Extension.
Muldrow, L. J.	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Mulkey, Katheryn M	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Mullen, Edyth	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Mullins, Ada	W	F	First	1918	1919	State examination.
Mullins, Bertha	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Mullins, Bruce	W	M	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Mullins, Eula	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Mullins, Flora	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Mullins, Flora	W	F	First	1918	1919	State examination.
Mumma, Julia	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Munch, C. H.	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Muncy, Pearl	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1919	Radford part course.
Muncy, Sarah E.	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Munden, Mrs. T. C.	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Mundie, Hattie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Munford, Annette	W	F	H. S.	1918	1919	Extension.
Munford, Annette	W	F	First	1918	1923	University of Virginia summer school
Munford, Mary E.	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Munsey, Clara	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Munsey, May M.	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Munsey, Mossie	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Murdoch, Fannie	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Richmond city normal.
Murfee, Bettie	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Murphy, Agnes E.	W	F	St. N. S	1917	1927	Farmville graduate.
Murphy, Daisy M.	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Farmville junior course.
Murphy, Nellie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Murray, Grace O.	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Murray, Lelia M.	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Murray, Lottie E.	W	F	H. S.	1918	1919	Extension.
Murray, Marjorie	C	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute.
Murrell, Mrs. Harry	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Muse, Bertha	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Muse, Bertha	C	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Muse, Queen	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Musgrave, Rose	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Thomas training school.
Musick, R. B	W	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Musick, R. B	W	M	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Musick, Talbert	W	M	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Musick, T. K	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Musser, Kate	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Myers, Elizabeth	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Myers, Fred P	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Myers, Loretta	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Myers, Nellie C	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Myrick, Charlotte V	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Nairne, Florence	W	F	St. N. S	1917	1927	Farmville graduate
Nalle, Columbianne	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Randolph-Macon Woman's College part course.
Nance, Kathleen	W	F	Second	1917	1919	Renewal.
Nance, Mattie	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Nash, Eula	W	F	First	1918	1923	Blackstone training graduate.
Nash, Mary H	W	F	St. N. S	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Naylor, Maud	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Neal, Ella	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Neal, Mrs. J. R	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Neaves, Pattye E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Neblett, Clara E	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Neblett, Mrs. William	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Neel, Myrtle	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Neely, Maggie	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Neese, Mae Irene	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Neff, Ada M	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Nelson, Clara	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Nelson, Evelyn B	W	F	Special	1918	1919	College credit.
Nelson, Frances	----	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Nelson, H. C	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Nelson, Helen Hobson	W	F	Coll	1918	1928	Renewal.
Nelson, Ida W	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Nelson, Lillian B	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Union University summer school.
Nelson, Marion	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Nelson, Virginia	W	F	Coll	1918	1928	Renewal.
Nelson, William	W	F	Special	1918	1924	University of Virginia part course.
Nesbitt, Marian B	W	F	Jr. St. N	1918	1925	Harrisonburg junior course.
Nester, John C	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Newbern, Mary	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Newbern, Mary	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.

Newbill, Etta B	W	F	Special	1917	1923	Richmond Woman's College graduate.
Newbill, J. A	W	M	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Newbill, J. A	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Newby, Susie	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Storer College, West Virginia.
Newcomb, Annie	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Newland, Lois	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	East Tennessee State Normal.
Newland, Nina F	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Newland, Velva	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Newland, Virgie D	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Newlee, Mrs. Susie M	W	F	Special	1918	1924	State high school examination.
Newlee, Virginia	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Newlee, Virginia	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Newman, Blanche	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Defiance College, Ohio.
Newman, B. Rush	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Newman, Chester	W	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Newman, Chester	W	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Newman, Eleanor P	W	F	Special	1918	1924	State high school examination.
Newman, Mrs. India	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Newman, Maggie L	W	F	Second	1918	1924	Radford summer school.
Newman, Martha	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Newman, Mrs. Walter	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Randolph-Macon Woman's College graduate
Newton, Maria	W	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Nicholas, F. E	C	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Nichols, Flossie E	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Nichols, Susie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school
Nicholson, Lena N	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Nicholson, Mrs. Ruth B	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Nickels, Myrtle L	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Nickens, Susie B	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Nimmo Mrs. Ella B	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Nims, L. Mabel	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Mt. Holyoke College.
Nims, Mabel	W	F	Special			Maryland State certificate.
Noel, Martha	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Noel, Mary	W	F	St. N. S.	1917	1927	Farmville graduate.
Noell, Ethel	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Nolen, Nora	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Norfleet, Florence	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Norfold, Mary E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Norman, Mary	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Norman, Mary L	W	F	Special	1917	1924	College credit.
Norman, Maud L	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Norrell, Goldie B	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Norris, Caroline C	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Norris, Mrs. Mary B	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Northen, L. C	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Richmond College, part course.
Northington, Alma	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Fredericksburg junior course.
Notingham, Emma	W	F	Second	1918	1919	Fredericksburg summer school.
Nottingham, Alice	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Nottingham, Flora J	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Nottingham, Mrs. Jessie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Nowling, Annie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Nowlin, Lula W	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Nowlin, Nannie R	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Randolph Macon Woman's College graduate.
Nowlin, Octavia C	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Noyes, Mayrea	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Nuckols, Bernice	W	F	St. N. S	1917	1927	Farmville graduate.
Nuckols, Guelda C	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Nuckols, Ola	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Nunn, Leta	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Nunn, Leta	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Nunnally, Pearl	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Richmond City Normal.
Nutter, W. B	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Oakes, Ethel	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Obough, Beulah	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
O'Brien, Louise	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Richmond City Normal.
O'Flaherty, Daniel	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Roanoke College, part course.
Ogden, Rosa	W	F	Special	1918	1919	Extension.
Ogden, Mrs. W	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Ogg, Carter	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Ogg, Mrs. Ella A	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Ogg, Mary	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Mary Baldwin, part course.
Ogle, Deida	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Ogle, Hattie	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Oglesby, Mrs. Carrie	W	F	Special	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.
O'Halloran, Agnes		F	First	1914	1919	Duplicate.
Olcott, Alice G	W	F	First	1916	1921	State examination.
Old, Virginia	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Oliver, Annie E	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Ingleside Seminary.
Oliver, Callie	W	F	Jr. St. N	1917	1924	Farmville junior course.
Oliver, Cecil V	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate
Oliver, Ethel	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Oliver, Julius	C	M	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute graduate.
Oliver, Mary W	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Oliver, Ruby B	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Oliver, Susie T	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Olivier, Mrs. E. G	W	F	First	1916	1921	Renewal.
Omohundro, Margaret	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
O'Neal, Lela B	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Onley, Annie M	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Onley, Marrie	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Hampton graduate.
Onley, Sarah A	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
O'Quin, Nannie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Orchard, Elizabeth P	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Organ, Madge	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.

Orndorff, Nellie R	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Osborne, Annie L	W	F	Special	1918	1922	Duplicate.
Osborne Bettie	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Osborne, Edna	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Radford junior course.
Osbourn, Eugenia H	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Osburn, Bonnie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Otley, Maxine E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Overbry, Carrie	C	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Overby, Alice	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Overby, Amelia J	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Overby, Julia	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Overby, Mary	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Overstreet, Jimmie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Overton, Annie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Overton, Essie F. A	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Overton, Martha	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Overton, Ruth	W	F	First	1918	1923	University of Virginia summer school.
Owen, Carrie A	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Owen, K. Grace	W	F	Jr St. N	1917	1924	Indiana State Normal.
Owen, Lockey	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg summer school.
Owen, Virginia A	W	F	Elem. Prof	1915	1920	Duplicate.
Owen, Virginia R		F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Owens, Alberta	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Owens, Cecil	W		Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Owens, Katie	C	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Owens, Mrs. Martha	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Owens, Noah S	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Owens, Tolbie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Owens, Vertie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Owens, Mrs. W. T	W	F	Nor. Prof	1915	1925	Pennsylvania State certificate.
Owings, Mrs. C. C	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Owings, Edna	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Pace, Alice	W	F	Nor Trn			Duplicate.
Pace, Alice	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Pace, Mrs. J. B	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Pace, Laura	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Packett, Ira J		M	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Padgett, Lula E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Pafford, Zella	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Pagans, Grace	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Page, Mrs. Julia G	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Hampton summer school.
Page, Margaret W	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent
Page, Olus	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Page, Phyllis H	W	F	Jr. St. N	1917	1924	Harrisonburg junior course.
Paige, Mrs. Kate T	C	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Painter, Georgia W	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Painter, Mrs. Helen	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Painter, K. Maye	W	F	Ele. Prof	1917	1923	Farmville junior course.
Painter, Ora I	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Painter, Robie	W	F	Second	1917	1919	Renewal.
Painter, Thelma	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Paisley, J. I	W	M	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Palmer, Alpha J	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Palmer, Annie C	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Palmer, Annie C	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Palmer, Fay	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Palmer, Fay E	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Radford summer school.
Palmer, G. E	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Palmer, Nellie A	W	F	First	1913	1918	Renewal.
Palmer, Mrs. Olive W	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Palmer, Virginia K	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Pamplin, Martha	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Pamplin, Maud	W	F	First			Duplicate.
Pankey, Heneritta V	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Pannell, Edmund	W	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Paris, Jessie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Park, Mary E	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Parker, Mrs. Bessie W	W	F	First	1918	1923	Fredericksburg summer school.
Parker, Cottie I	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Parker, Dorothy	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Parker, Earle	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Parker, Ethel G	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Parker, Georgie E	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Parker, Grace	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Parker, Grace	W	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Parker, Olivia	C	F	Nor. Ind	1918	1919	Extension.
Parker, Susie P	W	F	First	1918	1923	Normal training graduate.
Parker, Mrs. Vivian	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Parks, Mrs. John W	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Parks, Maud	W	F	First	1918	1919	Radford summer school.
Parks, Myrtle J	W	F	Ele. Prof	1917	1923	Cambridge, Mass. Normal.
Parks, Vernon	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg summer school.
Parks, Walton	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Parr, Bessie	W	F	Special	1917	1923	Stenographic course.
Parr, Eva Ruth	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Radford junior course.
Parramore, Louise	W	F	Coll	1918	1928	Renewal.
Parrish, Bertha	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Parrish, Edna E	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Harrisonburg junior course.
Parrish, George J	W	M	Special	1918	1919	Columbia University summer school.
Parrish, Imogene E	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Parrish, Kara	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Parrish, Kate P	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Harrisonburg junior course.
Parrott, Lucy T	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Parsell, Robert M	W	M	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.

Parsons, Doris M	W	F	First	1918	1923	Farmville summer school.
Parsons, Sallie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Blackstone training graduate.
Parvis, Edith G	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Pasley, Fannie	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Pate, J. E	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Wake Forest College.
Patrick, Mary G	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute summer school.
Patterson, Dorothy	C	F	First	1918	1923	Fisk University, part course.
Patterson, Henriette V	C	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute graduate.
Patterson, Ida	W	F	Coll	1917	1922	George Washington University graduate.
Patterson, Mrs. J. C	------	F	First	1918	1919	Mississippi State certificate.
Patterson, Lena	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute summer school.
Patterson, Mrs. Mary	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Patterson, Mary H	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Patterson, Novella	C	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Patterson, Ruth	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Patteson, Besse	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Patton, Eliza J	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Paul, Myra B	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Paxton, Lillian	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Payne, Abie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Payne, Mrs. Addie V	W	F	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
Payne, Amy Lee	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Payne, Annie D	W	F	First	1918	1923	Farmville summer school.
Payne, Annie R	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Payne, Mrs. Claudia	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Payne, Daisy S	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Payne, Elsie D	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Payne, Eugie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Payne, Gladys	C	F	Second	1918	1919	Virginia Union University summer school.
Payne, Lena	W	F	Coll	1918	1928	Renewal
Payne, Lucy M	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Payne, Lula	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Payne, Mary	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Payne, Mary M	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Payne, Myrtle	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Payne, Reaver J	W	F	Second	1918	1919	University of Virginia summer school.
Payne, Regina	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Payne, R. H	C	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Payne, Stella	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Payton, Janet	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Peacock, Jean E	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Farmville junior course.
Peacock, Mattie C	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Peake, Blanche	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Pearce, Mrs. Mary B	W	F	First	1918	1923	Harrisonburg summer school.
Pearcy, Dora E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Pearl, Nellie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Pearson, Minnie	C	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Pearson, Minnie	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Pearson, Ruth E	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Pease, Margaret N	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Peck, Chloie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Peck, Ella M	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Peck, Isabel F	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Sargent Normal School.
Peck, Jessie Jerome	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Peck, Jessie Jerome	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Duplicate.
Peck, Rebekah	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Renewal.
Pedigo, Elizabeth J	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Pedigo, Josephine	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Peede, Mrs. L. A. H	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Peek, Elizabeth		F	Special			Duplicate.
Peerman, Mrs. P. M	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Peery, Mae	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Emory and Hy., part course.
Peet, Ruth L	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Columbia University training course.
Pegram, Rosebud B	C	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute graduate.
Pence, Bertha O	W	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Pence, Grace	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Pence, Otto V	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Shenandoah College institute.
Pence, W. L		M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Penick, Jessie	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Penn, Sydney	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Pennington, Lelia	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Penny, Mrs. Ida G	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Perciful, Emily S	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Fredericksburg graduate.
Perciful, Lucy	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Percivall, Lillie	W	F	St. N. S			Duplicate.
Percy, Mary A	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Perdue, Bertie K	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Perdue, Bertie K	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Perkins, Gladys E	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Hartshorn College training course.
Perkins, Gretna	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Perkins, Linda G	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Perkins, Lou	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Perkins, Mary T	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Perkins, Minta	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Perkins, Myrtle	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Perkins, Ruth	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Marion College, part course.
Perkinson, Elise	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Harrisonburg junior course.
Perkinson, Frances	W	F	Coll	1918	1928	Renewal.
Perry, Gertrude	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Perry, Inez	C	F	Second	1918	1919	Extension.
Perry, Mrs. James M	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Perry, Mrs. Margaret	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Perry, Mrs. Margaret T	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Perry, Sadye H	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Perry, Willie E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.

Perrow, Rose	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Persinger, Charlotte	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Persinger, Jessie	W	F	First			Alabama State certificate.
Persinger, Jessie	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Columbia University.
Person, Judith B	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Petefish, Chas. E	W	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Peters, D. W	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Peters, Elizabeth	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Peters, Ethel S	W	F	First	1917	1922	Renewal.
Peters, Jessie L	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Peters, Raida	W		First	1917	1922	State examination.
Peterson, Mary A		F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Pettis, Chas. S	W	F	Special	1918	1924	University of Washington, agricultural graduate.
Pettit, Florence L	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination..
Pettus, Annie M	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Pettyjohn, Kate R	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Peyton, Elizabeth A	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Phillippi, Ella G	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Phillippi, Georgia E	W	F	Second			Duplicate.
Phillippi, Georgia E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Phillippi, Lillian G	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Radford Normal School.
Phillips, Edith	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Phillips, Mrs. Helena G	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1919	Hampton Institute, part course.
Phillips, Kyle W	W		Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Phillips, Lizzie	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Phillips, Mary	W	F	Ele. Prof	1913	1924	Richmond City Normal junior course.
Phillips, Nora C	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Phillips, Velma G	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Philpotts, Katie W	W	F	First	1918	1923	University of Virginia summer school.
Phipps, Alfred	W	M	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Phipps, Flossie	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Radford junior course.
Phipps, Grace A	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford junior course.
Phipps, Guida M	W	F	Second	1913	1920	State examination.
Phipps, Hattie M	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Virginia Intermont graduate.
Phipps, Hazel I	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Martha Washington graduate.
Phipps, Jettie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Phipps, Nellie	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Westhampton graduate.
Pickette, Eula E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Pierce, Bernice	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Pierce, Cordelia C	W	F	Special	1918	1924	University of Wisconsin, part course.
Pierce, Elsie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Pierce, Mary G	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Pierce, Ruth	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Piercy, Glyde E			Second	1917	1919	West Virginia State certificate.
Pifer, Grace G	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Pifer, Mrs. J. Edwin	W	F	First	1914	1919	Renewal.
Pifer Mrs. J. Edwin	W	F	Ele. Prof	1917	1923	Renewal.
Piland, Bernice	W	F	First	1918	1923	Fredericksburg summer school.
Pilcher, Louise B	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Pinion Bertha B	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Pinn, Julia H	C	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Pitman, Mrs. Clara S	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Pitt, Virginia Lee	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Pittard, Florence	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Pittman, Mary	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Pitts, Agnes	W	F	Jr. Col			Duplicate.
Pitts, Edith	W	F	Permit	1917	1913	Recommendation superintendent.
Pitts, Edith	W	F	First	1913	1923	State examination.
Pleasant, Aldine	W	F	First	1918	1923	North Carolina State certificate.
Plummer, Ethel L	C	F	Special	1918	1924	Howard University, part course.
Plummer, Mary	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Plunkett, Mrs. Lucy	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Plunkett, Oneida A	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Plunkett, S. Ranie	W	F	First	1918	1919	Extension.
Poarch, Lila M	W	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Poindexter, Mrs. Lucy	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Pointer, Evelyn	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Pollard, Eva	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Pollard, Florence A	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute graduate.
Pollard, Florence A	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute summer school.
Pollard, Mabel	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Pollard, Paul	W		First	1918	1919	Extension.
Polley, Mamie	W	F	Special	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.
Pomeroy, Lena G	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Pond, Mrs. Lottie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Pond, Mrs. Lottie	W	F	First	1918	1919	Extension.
Ponton, Corinne L	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Poole, Mrs. A. P	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Poore, Tommie R	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Pope, Mrs. Annie W	W	F	First	1917	1922	Renewal.
Pope, Fannie E	W	F	Permit	1913	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Porter, Mrs. Carrie R. W		F	First	1918	1919	New Hampshire State certificate.
Porter, Harriet E	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Porter, Hazel	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Porter, Lillie M	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Hampton graduate.
Porter, Nana E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Porter, Zoe			Ele. Prof	1918	1924	North Carolina State certificate.
Porterfield, Hallie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Porterfield, Lillian	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Porterfield, Lillian	W	F	First	1918	1919	State examination.
Postlethwaite, Edna	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Swathmore College graduate.
Poteet, James H	W	M	Coll	1918	1923	Richmond College graduate.
Potts, Marie	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Poulson, Elizabeth E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Pounds, Bessie	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.

Powell, Annie H	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal
Powell, Cornelia	W	F	H. S.	1918	1919	Extension.
Powell, Cornelia	W	F	First	1918	1923	University of Virginia summer school.
Powell, Elma	W	F	First	1918	1923	University of Virginia summer school.
Powell, Elsie	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Powell, Garland	C	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Powell, Gertrude V	C	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Renewal.
Powell, Irene	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Powell, K. Mozelle	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Powell, Lula C	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Powell, Marie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg summer school.
Powell, Mary E	W	F	First	1918	1923	University of Virginia summer school.
Powell, Mary E	W	F	Special	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.
Powell, Myrla	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg summer school.
Powell, Rosalie	W	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Powell, Rosalie	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Powers, Dewey	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Powers, Eula	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Powers, Hannah	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Powers, Isca	W	F	Nor. Prof.	1918	1928	Fredericksburg graduate.
Powers, Iva	C	F	H. S.	1918	1919	Extension.
Powers, Lucy	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Powers, Nell	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Powers, Rebecca	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Prater, Bell A	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Pratt, Lorena	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Preece, Mrs. J. L	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Preston, Henly	W	M	Second	1918	1920	Renewal
Preston, Mary M	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Preston, Mary S	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Preston, Virginia	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Virginia Intermont College.
Price, Araminta	C	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Price, Araminta	C	F	Elem.	1918	1919	Extension.
Price, Carrie E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Roanoke College summer school.
Price, D. B	C	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Price, Elsie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Price, Harriet D	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Price, Irma	W	F	St. N. S.	1917	1927	Renewal.
Price, Lake	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Price, Lillie B	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Price, Marie	W	F	Nor. Prof.	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Price, Mary Jane	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Price, Mildred T	W	F	Coll.	1918	1928	Renewal.
Price, Nina	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Mary Baldwin, part course.
Price, Verna M	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Prieur, Margaret W	W	F	H. S.	1918	1919	Extension.
Prillaman, Annie L	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Prillaman, Mrs. Jerusha	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Primm, Lottie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Farmville summer school.
Primrose, Elizabeth M	W	F	Nor. Prof.	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Priner, Martha A	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Nottoway Training School.
Pringle, Bernard	C	M	Second	1918	1920	Pittsylvania Training School.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Pritchett, Annie R	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Pritchett, Lillie	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Privott, Lola	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Prunty, Gertrude	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Pryor, Mary L	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Pryor, Mattie B	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Hampton graduate.
Pryor, Ruby	W	F	First	1918	1923	University of Virginia summer school.
Pryor, Vara E	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Puckett, Rosa E	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Pugh, Elizabeth H	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Pugh, Elizabeth	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Duplicate.
Pugh, Helen M	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Pugh, Mamie E	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute summer school.
Pugh, Robbie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Pugh, Robbie I	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Pugh, Susie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Pugh, Virginia	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Pulliam, Gertrude	W	F	First	1918	1923	Farmville summer school.
Pulliam, Henrietta G	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Columbia University, part course.
Pulliam, Ida	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Pullins, Hattie	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Purce, Emma L	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Caroline County training.
Purce, Emma L	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Caroline County training.
Purnell, Lela	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Puryear, Fannie L	C	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Putney, Alice E	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1923	Farmville graduate.
Putney, Nellie	W	F	First	1918	1923	University of Virginia summer school.
Pyrtle, Lula	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Quarles, Lilly B	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Quarles, Lucy W	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Quarles, Mrs. Mary R	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Quick, Marguerite	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Richmond kindergarten graduate.
Quillin, Maxie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Quinn, Mrs. J. A	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Quinn, Katherine C	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Ragan, Mary E	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Ragland, Alice	W	F	S. S. P	----------	----------	Duplicate.
Ragland, William P	C	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Ragsdale, Mrs. Ada	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Ragsdale, Rebecca	W	F	First	----------	----------	Duplicate.
Raiford, Ellen	W	F	Special	1918	1924	College credit.

Raiford, Okie	W	F	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
Raines, Bill	W	M	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Raines, Margaret	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Rainey, Mrs A. H	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Rainey, Maude	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Rainey, Mrs. Ralph	W	F	Special	1918	1924	State high school examination.
Rainey, Violet	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Harrisonburg junior course.
Rains, Helen	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Fredericksburg graduate.
Rains, Helen	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Fredericksburg graduate.
Ramey, Frances T	W	F	First Grade	1918	1923	Renewal.
Ramos, Viera	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Richmond City Normal.
Ramsey, Carrie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Rand, Marjorie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Randall, Clara	C	F	Elem			Duplicate
Randall, E. C	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Hampton graduate.
Randall, Edmonia	W	F	Normal Prof	1918	1928	Fredericksburg graduate.
Randall, Mary E. B	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1920	Duplicate.
Randle, Jessie		F	Second	1917	1919	Texas certificate.
Randolph, Bessie B	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Randolph, Myrtilla	C	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Randolph, Othea	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Raney, Olivia C	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Ranson, Ethel	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Virginia Union University summer school.
Ranson, Gertrude	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Ransone, Gertrude	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Fredericksburg junior course.
Rasnick, Bessie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Ratcliffe, Carrie	W	F	Special	1917	1923	College credit.
Ratcliffe, Kate	W	F	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
Ratcliffe, Virginia	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Ratliff, Hobart	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Ratliff, Linda	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Rawles, Daphne B	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville part course.
Rawlings, Amy M	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Rawlings, Ruby	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Rawls, Edna	W	F	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
Rawson, Edward B	W	M	Coll.	1918	1923	New York University.
Ray, Evelyn J	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Rayfield, Levi	C	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Read, Elizabeth J	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Read, Lucille	W	F	Normal Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Read, Mary B	W	F	Coll.	1918	1928	Renewal.
Read, Mary M	W	F	First	1917	1922	Renewal.
Reamey, Lucile	W	F	Special	1918	1921	Duplicate.
Reams, Beatrice M.	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Reams, Mayo	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Reaves, Christine	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Reavis, Fannie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Reavis, Grace	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Reavis, H. A	C	M	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Rector, Attie	W	F	Ele. Prof	1917	1923	Radford junior course.
Rector, Mary L	W	F	First	1917	1923	State examination.
Rector, Louise M	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg summer school.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Rector, Rachel	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Reddish, Gracia E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Reddish, Maimie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Reddix, T. S	C	M	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Rddix, Mrs. Virginia	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Reed, Caroline	W	F	First			Renewal.
Reed, Clara	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Reed, Clara C	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Reed, Lucy	W	F	Second	1918	1919	Fredericksburg part course.
Reed, Melissa	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Reed, Martha E	W	F	Collegiate	1917	1922	Randolph-Macon Woman's College graduate.
Reed, N. P	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Reed, Mrs. Thos. N	W	F	Nor. Prof	1911	1921	Duplicate.
Reed, W. R	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Reed, Wm. R	W	M	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
Reedy, Ethel	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Reedy, Grace	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Reedy, Sarah	W	F	First	1918	1919	State examination.
Reeley, Martha E	W	F	Second	1918	1919	University of Virginia summer school.
Reese, Berta	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Reese, Dorothy	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Reese, Pearl	W	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Reid, Bessie	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Reid, Eddie	C		Second	1918	1920	Danville high school training.
Reid, Ethel	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Reid, Florence	C	F	First	1917	1922	Renewal.
Reid, Mrs. J. A	C	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Reid, Julia	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Reinhart, Chas. H	W	M	Special	1913	1918	Duplicate.
Remick, Robt	W	M	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Renick, Hettie	W	F	First	1917	1923	State examination.
Renick, Katie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Repass, Ada	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Repass, Beatrice	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Repass, Helen	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Repass, Lucy	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Reveley, Betty	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Revell, Mary Frances	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Revicombe, J. W	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Rew, Emma G	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Rexrode, Esther	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Reynolds, Carrie	W	F	Special	1918	1919	Extension.
Reynolds, C. R	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.

Reynolds, Dolly	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Reynolds, Mrs. G. G	W	F	St. N. S			Duplicate.
Reynolds, H. J. P	C	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Reynolds, J. W	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Reynolds, Lena R	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Reynolds, Lula	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Reynolds, Mila	W		First	1917	1922	State examination.
Reynolds, Nora	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination
Reynolds, Tiny	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Reynolds, Mrs. W. B	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Rhea, J. M	W	M	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Rhea, J. M	W	M	First	1918	1923	King College, Tennessee.
Rhodes, Blanche	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Rhodes, D. H	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Rhodes, Elizabeth	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Rhodes, Georgie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Rhodes, Marie	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.
Rhodes, Myrtle	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Rhodes, Varina	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Blackstone College graduate.
Rhudy, Anne	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Radford graduate.
Rhudy, B. A	W	M	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Rhudy, Mary	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Rhudy, Pearl	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Radford graduate.
Rhudy, Rose	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Rhudy, Vera	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Ribble, Frederick G., Jr	W	M	Collegiate	1918	1923	University Virginia.
Ribble, Kathleen	W	F	C. N. S.	1917	1927	Richmond City Normal.
Rice, Anna	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Rice, Frances	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Rice, Irene	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Rice, Kathryn	W	F	Ele Prof	1918	1924	Renewal
Rice, Marjorie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal
Rice, Marjorie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination
Rice, Mrs Nellie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal
Rice, Mrs W R	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Richards, Clara	W	F	Nor Prof	1918	1928	Fredericksburg graduate
Richards, Mrs Loveine	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Woman's College
Richardson, Betty	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school
Richardson, Dorothy	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent
Richardson, Elmer	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Richardson, Ethel	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school
Richardson, Eunice E	C	F	Ele Prof	1918	1924	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute, junior course
Richardson, Geneva	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Richardson, Kate	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school
Richardson, Mabel	W	F	Ele Prof	1918	1924	Renewal
Richardson, Maggie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal
Richardson, Margaret	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Richardson, Marie A	C	F	Nor Prof	1918	1928	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute graduate
Richardson, Mary	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school
Richardson, M. Louise	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1919	Radford part course.
Richardson, Myra	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Richardson, Virginia	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Richmond, Adolph	W	M	Collegiate	1918	1923	College credit.
Richmond, Janie	W	F	H. S.	1918	1919	Extension.
Richmond, Julia	C	F	First	1918	1923	Shaw University, part course.
Richmond, Marian	W	F	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
Richmond, Virginia	W	F	First	1918	1923	University of Virginia summer school.
Richwine, Margaret	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Ricks, Victoria	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Lawrenceville graduate.
Riddick, E. W	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Riddick, Martha	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Riddick, Ruth	W	F	Collegiate	1915	1922	Duplicate.
Riddick, Sarah	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Riddle, Anna	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Riddle, Estelle	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Rideout, Lottie	W	F	Second	------	------	Duplicate.
Rideout, Lottie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Ridley, Julia	W	F	First	1917	1922	Renewal.
Riggin, Eula	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Rigsby, Hattie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Rimmer, Audrey	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Rinker, Martha J	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Riser, Thelma	W	F	Jr. Col	1917	1922	Duplicate.
Risque, Norma W	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Ritchie, Mrs. Ruth	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Ritchie, Virginia	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Ritter, Belle	W	F	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
Rixey, Madge	W	F	First	1918	1923	Fredericksburg summer school.
Roadcap, Edith A	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Roadcap, Esther	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Roberson, Blanche	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Roberson, Mary	------	F	Second	1918	1920	Duplicate.
Roberts, Bessie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Roberts, Catherine	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute, part course.
Roberts, Ellen	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Roberts, Estelle	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Roberts, Henry	W	M	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Roberts, Ina	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Roberts, Lizzie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Roberts, Mary C	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Teacher Normal School, Chicago.
Roberts, Mave	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Roberts, Rosalie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Roberts, Sarah E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville part course.
Roberts, Mrs. W. J	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Robertson, Alma L	W	F	St. N. S.	1917	1927	Farmville graduate.

Robertson, Bertha	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Robertson, Dora	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Danville high school training.
Robertson, Elise	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Robertson, Ellen	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Farmville junior course.
Robertson, Emma L	W	F	First	1918	1923	Blackstone normal training.
Robertson, Frances E	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Robertson, Jean C	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Robertson, Lamar	W	M	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Robertson, Mary	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Hampton graduate.
Robertson, Miriam	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Robertson, M. W	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Robertson, Myrtle	W	F	First	1918	1923	Normal training graduate.
Robertson, Onida	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Robertson, Sarah	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Robertson, Sue	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Robey, R. W	W	M	Second			West Virginia, second grade.
Robey, Rawlings W	W	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Robinette, Covey	W	M	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent
Robins, Eliza	W	F	High School	1918	1919	Extension.
Robinson, Mrs. A. A	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination
Robinson, Addie	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Robinson, A. P. S	W	M	Collegiate	1918	1923	William and Mary graduate.
Robinson, A. P. S	W	M	Collegiate	1918	1923	Duplicate.
Robinson, Bertha	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation.
Robinson, Dolly	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Robinson, Eva	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Robinson, Fanny	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Union University.
Robinson, Florence	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Robinson, Glenn	W	M	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Robinson, Hattie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Robinson, Isa L	C	F	High School	1916	1918	Duplicate.
Robinson, Isa L	C	F	High School	1918	1919	Extension.
Robinson, Janie	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Normal and Industrial summer school.
Robinson, Kate	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Robinson, Louise M	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute.
Robinson, Lucille	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Robinson, Lucy E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Robinson, Lucy S	C	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Robinson, Mary	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Robinson, Mary E	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination
Robinson, Mary S	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Robinson, Mary V	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Robinson, Mattie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Robinson, Mattie J	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Robinson, Mattie K	C	F	First	1918	1923	State examination
Robinson, Maye	W	F	First	1918	1923	Blackstone normal training.
Robinson, Naomi M	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	V. N. & I. I.—Jr. Crs.
Robinson, Olivia	C	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Armstrong graduate.
Robinson, Pauline	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Robinson, Pearl	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Robinson, R. H	W	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Robinson, Mrs. Rupert	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Robinson, Vashti Hazel	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute, junior course.
Robinson, Willa	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Rock, Mary	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg part course.
Rockwell, Grace	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Rodeffer, Margie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Rodes, Mary V	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Harrisonburg junior course.
Rodgers, Irene	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute, part course.
Roe, Ella D	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Radford junior course.
Roe, Julia A	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Roe, Mary	W	F	High School	1918	1919	Extension.
Roe, Mary	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Rogan, Chas. E	W	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Rogers, Algretta	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Rogers, Lois V	W	F	Collegiate	1918	1923	Westhampton graduate.
Rogers, Mary	W	F	Jr. St. N	1917	1924	Missouri Normal School.
Rogers, Minnie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Roller, Gay	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Rollins, Grace B	W	F	Collegiate	1918	1923	Randolph-Macon Woman's College graduate.
Rollins, Josephine	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Rollins, O. B			First	1918	1923	Texas State certificate.
Roop, Nina	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Rorer, Ethel	W	F	Special	1918	1924	
Rorrer, Ethel May	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Rose, Nellie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Rose, Samuel	W	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Rose, W. A	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Rosler, Nellie	W	F	First	1917	1922	Renewal.
Rosler, Nellie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg summer school.
Ross, Blanche	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Radford graduate.
Ross, Edith	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Ross, Erie	W	F	First	1918	1919	Extension.
Ross, Inez		F	First	1918	1923	Tennessee State certificate.
Ross, J. Lester	W	M	Second	1918	1919	Extension.
Ross, Mabel	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute summer school.
Ross, Mrs. O. D	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Roanoke College summer school.
Ross, Retta	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Rosser, Brownie	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Rosser, Brownie	W	F	Special	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.
Rosser, Christine	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Rosser, Georgia	W	F	Collegiate	1918	1923	Randolph-Macon Woman's College.
Rothgeb, Dora	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Rothgeb, Maud	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Rothgeb, Maye	W	F	H. S. Trn	1913	1916	Duplicate.

Rowan, Mary E	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Harrisonburg junior course.
Rowe, Elizabeth	W	F	State N. S			Duplicate.
Rowe, Mrs. Helen	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Rowe, Sally W	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Rowlett, Grace	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Rowlett, Mary L	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Rowley, Emma D	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Rowley, Emma D	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Rowser, N. O	C		Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Rowzie, Miss Satie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Royall, Annie H	W	F	Collegiate	1918	1923	Randolph-Macon Woman's College.
Royall, M. B	C	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Royston, Mrs. M. E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Rozie, Mrs. A. E	W	F	Pri. Prof			
Ruble, Daisy	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Ruble, Hailey	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Ruble, Mrs. Mary	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Rubush, Alberta S	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Rubush, Sarah E	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Ruebush, Mrs. V. V	W	F	Special	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.
Ruffin, Mary D	W	F	Collegiate	1918	1923	Westhampton College graduate.
Rush, Edna	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Rush, Ella R	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Russell, Carrie O	C	F	Collegiate	1918	1923	Howard University graduate.
Russell, Herbert	W	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Russell, Julia	W	F	Permit	1918	1920	Recommendation superintendent.
Rust, Virginia L	W	F	First	1918	1923	University of Virginia summer school.
Rutherfoord, R. W	W		Special	1917	1923	College credit.
Rutherford, Golden	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Rutrough, Myrtle	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Ryals, Adma	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Ryan, Leola	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Ryder, Madge	W	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Ryder, Mary A	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Ryder, Mary A	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Ryland, Mayson	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Ryman, J. F	W	M	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
Sage, Virgie	W	F	First	1918	1919	State examination.
St. Clair, Elizabeth	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
St. Clair, Elsie	W	F	Second, 1918	1918	1920	State examination.
St. Clair, Georgia	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
St. Clair, Helen	W	F	C. N. S	1917	1927	Richmond city normal.
St. Clair, Ruth C	W	F	First	1918	1923	Harrisonburg summer school.
St. John, Beulah	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
St. John, Nannie	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Sale, Alice G	C	F	Elem. Prof	1918	1924	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute graduate.
Sale, Mrs. Alice G	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Sale, Virginia	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Salle, Mrs. Bledsoe	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Sallee, Rosa V	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Salling, Elizabeth	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Radford part course.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Salmons, Bessie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Blackstone normal training graduate.
Salmons, Gertrude	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Salmons, Judith	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Salter, Iva	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Radford part course.
Salter, Iva	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Radford summer school.
Sammons, C. A	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Sampson, Bessie	W	F	Collegiate	1918	1928	Renewal.
Sampson, Mary	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Columbia University.
Samsell, Ida S	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Sandaal, Helen L	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Sanders, Kitty	W	F	High School	1918	1919	Extension.
Sanders, Kitty	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Sanders, Mrs. Lucy	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Sanders, Nancy O	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Sanders, Virginia	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Radford junior course.
Sanderson, Janie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Sandidge, Ruth	------	F	Second	1917	1919	Duplicate.
Satterfield, W. S	W	M	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Saunders, Cary	W	------	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Saunders, Ethel	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Saunders, Eva C	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Saunders, Florence	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Harrisonburg junior course.
Saunders, J. R	C	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Saunders, Mary	W	F	Second	1917	1919	North Carolina certificate.
Saunders, Mrs. Mary	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Saunders, Rose	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Saunders, Virginia	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Fredericksburg graduate.
Saunders, Virginia P	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Fredericksburg graduate.
Savage, Karlie	W	F	Collegiate	1918	1928	Renewal.
Savage, Louise	W	F	Special	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.
Savage, Minnie	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Savage, Sarah	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Savage, Sarah T	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Savedge, Florence	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Saville, Kathleen	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Saxby, J. E	W	M	Special	1918	1924	
Savers, Grace	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Scales, Minnie M	W	F	First	1918	1923	Blackstone normal training.
Scalf, Ida L	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Scanlon, Maggie C	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Scarborough, Emily	W	F	First	1918	1919	Farmville part course.
Schaefer, Hattie L	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Schaeffer, Maude	W	F	Collegiate	1918	1923	Elizabeth College graduate.

Schaffer, Alma	W	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Schaffer, Myrtle	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Scheffel, Emma	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent
Scheie, Inger Sophie	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Schmitz, Effie	W	F	Second.	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Schmucker, Janet	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Schneider, Mrs Lottie	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1919	Farmville State normal.
Schrader, Nannie	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Schremp, Chas	W	M	Special	1918	1924	
Schuster, Marjerie	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Scipio, Beatrice	C	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Scott, Ada	C	F	Second	-------	-------	Duplicate.
Scott, Ada	C	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Scott, Althea	C	F	Elem.	1918	1919	Extension.
Scott, Annie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Scott, Clara	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Hampton graduate.
Scott, Camilla	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Scott, Edna	W	F	Second.	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Scott, Edna	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Scott, E. M	W	M	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Scott, Emerald	C	F	Elem	1916	1917	Duplicate.
Scott, Emerald	C	F	First.	1918	1919	State examination.
Scott, Ethelin	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Scott, Frances	W	F	Second.	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Scott, Gladys	W	F	High School	1917	1919	Duplicate.
Scott, Gladys	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford part course.
Scott, Helen	W	F	High School.	1918	1919	Extension.
Scott, Helen L	W	F	Collegiate.	1918	1923	Randolph-Macon Woman's College.
Scott, J. Graham	C	M	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Scott, Lannie B	------	------	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Scott, Leila	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Radford graduate.
Scott, M. Elizabeth	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Scott, Mrs. M. H	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Scott, Nannie	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Scott, Rubye	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Scott, Susie A	C	F	Elem.	1918	1919	Extension.
Seargeant, Gladys	W	F	Second	1918	1919	Fredericksburg part course.
Sears, Lucy	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Sears, Lucy L	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Fredericksburg graduate.
Seaton, Mary	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Seay, Loutrelle	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Seay, Rebecca A	W	F	Permit.	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Seay, Sheila	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Sebree, Lillian	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Sebree, William	C	M	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Sebree, W. W	C	M	Second	1917	1919	Maryland certificate.
Sebrell, Leona	W	F	First	1918	1919	Extension.
Seebert, Mary McKee	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Sellers, Grace W	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Semones, Angie B	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford part course.
Semones, J. Angie	W	F	Elem. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Semones, Rosa	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Setler, E. Ruth	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Settan, Edith L	W	F	Col. Prof	1918	1928	State Normal and Industrial College, Greensboro, N. C.
Settle, Esther	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Settle, L. H	W	M	First	1918	1923	William and Mary College, one year.
Sevan, Anna Bell	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Sewell, Saluda	W	F	Collegiate	1918	1923	Martha Washington graduate.
Shackelford, Edith B	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Shackford, Hazelle	W	F	St. N. S	1918	1928	Richmond city normal graduate.
Shadrock, Gertrude	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Shaffer, Elizabeth	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	California State certificate.
Shaffer, Lillie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Shaffer, Pearl	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Shands, Letitia	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Shanholtzer, Blanche	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Shank, E. R			Special	1917	1923	Wittenburg College, Ohio.
Shank, May	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Shank, Virginia A	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Shank, Mrs. Virginia A	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Harrisonburg junior course.
Shannon, Ellen M	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Radford graduate.
Shapard, Elvin	W	F	Jr. Col	1917	1922	Roanoke institute.
Sharitz, Blake	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Sharitz, Blanche	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Sharitz, Katherine	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Sharpe, Chas. C	W	M	Coll			North Caroline certificate.
Sharpe, Madge A	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute course.
Shaw, Annie Elizabeth	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Farmville junior course.
Shearer, Myra	W	F	Collegiate	1918	1923	Martha Washington graduate
Sheets, Anna	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Sheets Jessie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Sheets, J. O	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Sheetz, Fleeta I	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Sheffield, Mary Sue	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Shelburne, Elrica	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Radford graduate.
Shelburne, H. Pearle	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Milligan College.
Shelburne, Janita	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Shelburne, Ollie Mae	W	F	Special	1917	1923	College credit.
Shelton, Grace	W	F	First	1918	1919	State examination.
Shelton, Justina	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Shelton, Lottie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford part course.
Shelton, Mrs. Mertie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Shelton, Pearl Lee	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Shelton, Pearl Lee	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Shenk, Mrs. B. B	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.

Shenk, Elmira	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Shenk, Winnie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Shepherd, Grace W.	W	F	Collegiate	1917	1922	Randolph-Macon Woman's College graduate.
Shepherd, Helen	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Shepherd, Lottie May	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Shepherd, M. Alice	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Shepherd, T. C.	W	M	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
Sheppard, Ethel	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Sheppard, Wm. N	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Shepperson, Ellen L	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Shepperson, Gay B	W	F	Special	1914	1919	Duplicate.
Shepperson, Gay B	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Shepperson, Gay B	W	F	Spec. Service	1913	1918	Duplicate.
Shepperson, Gay B	W	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1921	Renewal.
Shepperson, Lillie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Shepperson, Nora	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Sherman, Georgia	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Sherman, Pearl M.	C	F	Second	1917	1919	
Shield, Alma Lee	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Shields, Otelia R	C	F	Nor. Prof.	1918	1928	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute graduate.
Shiflett, Ruth E.	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Shine, Sarah Irving	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Richmond city normal graduate.
Shipe, Gussie J	W	F	Special	1918	1919	Extension.
Shipley, Mrs. Delia	W	F	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
Shipley, Laura	C	F	Special	1916	1921	Duplicate.
Shipley, Miriam L.	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Shipman, Janie	------	F	Special	1917	1923	North Carolina State certificate.
Shipp, Mrs. A. M	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Shipp, Daisy	W	F	First	1917	1922	Renewal.
Shirkey, Nellie Gray	------	F	First	1918	1923	West Virginia State certificate.
Shirley, Pearl A.	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Shockey, Sara	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Shockley, Dora R.	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Shockley, Orithia	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Shoemaker, Mrs. C. V.	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Shoemaker, S. S.	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Shopoff, Richard	W	M	First	1916	1921	Duplicate.
Short, Maria E.	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Short, Mary Blanche	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Short, Sarah J.	C	F	H. S.	1915	1917	Duplicate.
Short, Sarah J.	C	F	H. S.	1918	1919	Extension.
Shorter, Maggie F.	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Shortridge, Amanda	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Shorts, Clyde P.	W	M	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
Shover, Annie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Shrader, Birdie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Shreves, Verna B.	W	F	H. S.	1918	1919	Extension.
Shreves, Verna B.	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Shufflebarger, Kathleen	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Shugart, Peggie	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Shultz, Mrs. M. F.	W	F	H. S.	1910	1912	Duplicate.
Shultz, Mrs. M. F.	W	F	H. S.	1918	1919	Extension.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Shumaker, Doris Helen	W	F	Special	1917	1923	College credit.
Shumaker, Dorothea Mae	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Teachers' College, industrial part course.
Shumaker, Grace D	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Shumate, Demma	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.
Shumate, Elizabeth G	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Shumate, Judith	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Shupe, Emeline	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Shupe, Sallie M	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Sibley, Mary B	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford part course.
Sibley, Ruby A	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Sibley, Mrs. W. F	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Sides, Malissa	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Hampton graduate.
Siebert, Ollie P	W	F	Special	1918	1919	Extension
Simmerman, Ellen	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Simmerman, Ellen	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Simmons, Ballie	W	F	Permit	1918	1923	Renewal.
Simmons, Mrs. C. D	W	F	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
Simmons, Elva J	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Simmons, Florence E	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Simmons, Helen B	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Simmons, James B	C	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Simmons, L. W	W	M	Jr. Col	1917	1922	William and Mary, part course.
Simmons, Maud D	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Hampton graduate.
Simmons, Minnie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Simmons, Sue G	W	F	H. S	----------	----------	Duplicate.
Simmons, W. A	C	M	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Simmons, W. B	W	M	Collegiate	1918	1923	Bridgewater College graduate.
Simms, Maggie B	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Simms, Onida M	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Simms, Sara	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg part course.
Simms, Mrs. T. C	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	State Normal School, Florence, Alabama.
Simms, Virginia	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg part course.
Simonds, Bertha	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Simons, Frances	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Hampton graduate.
Simpkins, James	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Simpson, Alice	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg part course.
Simpson, Cecile K	W		Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Simpson, Chas. F	C	M	Nor. Ind	1915	1919	Ohio State certificate.
Simpson, Coosa	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Simpson, Helen M	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Harrisonburg junior course.
Simpson, J. S	W	M	Collegiate	1918	1923	Renewal.
Simpson, Lillie	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Simpson, Mary	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.

Simpson, Mrs. Mary J	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Sims, Alfred E	W	M	Collegiate	1918	1923	Virginia Christian College.
Sims, Ethel	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Sims, Jessie Helen	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Blackstone graduate.
Sinclair, Atwell E	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Sinclair, Indie L	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Sine, Eula	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Siner, Myrtle G	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Blackstone Normal training graduate.
Sipe, Ethel V	W	F	Collegiate	1918	1923	Bridgewater College graduate.
Sisler, Isabelle	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Sisson, Eva	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Sisson, Ruby	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Sites, Mary Virginia	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Sively, Virginia	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Skaggs, Alpha	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Skeen, Mary	W	F	Special	1917	1923	College credit.
Skinner, Ellen	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Slemp, Annie Eliza	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Radford junior course.
Slemp, Belle	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Sloan, J. Harry	W	M	Second I	1918	1920	State examination.
Slocum, Sylvia H	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Slusher, Macy L	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Slusher, Mrs. Macy L	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Slusher, Mary	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Radford junior course.
Slusher, Reba	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Radford old professor course.
Slusser, Nell Crystal	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Smallwood, Kathleen	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Smallwood, Mary	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Smallwood, Ruth V	C	F	Collegiate	1918	1923	Howard University graduate.
Smith, Alice A	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Hampton graduate.
Smith, Alpha	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Farmville summer school.
Smith, Amber I	C		Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Smith, Anne	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg part course.
Smith, Annie Lillian	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Smith, Annie M	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Smith, Annie V	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Smith, Audrey	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Smith, Mrs. Cabell	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Smith, Carrie E	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Smith, C. G	W	M	Special	1917	1923	Radio.
Smith, Clara B	C	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Smith, Clara D. H	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Hampton graduate.
Smith, Clara M	W	F	Collegiate	1918	1923	Randolph-Macon Woman's College graduate.
Smith, Cornelia S	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Hampton graduate.
Smith, Couronne	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Smith, E. B	W	M	Collegiate	1918	1923	Yale University graduate.
Smith, Edith C	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Smith, Edith O	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Smith, Mrs. Eliza H	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Smith, Ell	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg part course.
Smith, Ella	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Smith, Elsie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Smith, Emily Hazen	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Smith, Emma	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Smith, Ethel	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Fredericksburg general science course.
Smith, Ethel Charlotte	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Smith, Ethel C	C	F	First	1916	1921	State examination.
Smith, Mrs. Ethel M	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Smith, Fannie M	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Smith, Frances	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Smith, Mrs. Geo W		F	Second	1918	1920	New York State certificate.
Smith, Gladys	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Smith, Gladys	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Smith, Goldie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Smith, Grace W	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Smith, H. T	W	M	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
Smith, H. T	W	M	Collegiate	1918	1923	William and Mary graduate.
Smith, H. C	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	
Smith, Irma		F	Ele. Prof	1917	1923	Tech. Normal School. Chicago.
Smith, Julia	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Smith, Julia E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Smith, Julia E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Smith, Kate L	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Smith, Katherine	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Smith, Lettie C	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Smith, Mrs. Lewis E	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Smith, Lurline	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Smith, Mabel	W	F	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
Smith, Margaret	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Smith, Mary Christine	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Smith, Mary F	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Smith, Mary H	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Smith, Mary L	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Smith, Mary Lillian	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute summer school.
Smith, Maude B	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Smith, Minta	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Smith, Myrtle	W	F	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
Smith, Nannie	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Smith, Nannie	W	F	First	1918	1919	State examination.
Smith, Nannie M	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Smith, Nettie P	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Fredericksburg junior course.
Smith, Pattie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Smith, Pearle	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Smith, Reba M		F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Smith, Regina V	C	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Armstrong graduate.

Smith, Rosebud	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Richmond city normal graduate.
Smith, Rosetty F	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Smith, Ruth B	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Caroline county training school.
Smith, Ruth B	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Caroline county training school.
Smith, Ruth F	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Smith, Mrs. Sallie A	W	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Smith, Sallie A	W	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Smith, Susie A	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Smith, Susie A	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Duplicate.
Smith, Susie A	W	F	Special	1918	1919	University of Virginia summer school.
Smith, Virgilia	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Smith, William Day	W	M	Collegiate	1918	1928	Renewal.
Smith, Willye Gladys	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Smith, Mrs. W. O	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Smith, Zadie H	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Smithey, Burnice	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Smithey, Nellie C	W	F	Coll. Prof	1917	1927	Columbia University graduate.
Smoke, Ada S	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Smoot, Carrie	W	F	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
Smoot, Lois	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Smoot, Osie Leroy	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Harrisonburg summer school.
Snead, Anna M	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Snead, Bertha B	W	F	St N. S			New York Normal Training School.
Snead, Elizabeth	W	F	First			Duplicate.
Snead, Georgia T	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Snead, Mrs. H. F	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Snead, Janet C	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Snead, Josephine	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Snead, Mary	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Snead, Mary Selden	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Special high school examination.
Snead, Nellie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Snead, Virginia	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Sneed, Josephine	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Snellen, Laura E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Snellings, Mrs. Jennie G		F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Snellings, Lulu	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Snider, Lemma Gertrude	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Snidow, Mrs. John	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Snidow, Mrs. L. B	W	F	H. S	1911	1913	Duplicate.
Snidow, Mrs. L. B	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Snidow, Mrs. Lucy B	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford part course.
Snidow, Mabel	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Snoddy, Pearle E	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Snow, Pearl	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Snyder, Anne M	W	F	Jr. Col			Duplicate.
Snyder, Bettie A		F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Snyder, Elizabeth	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Snyder, Lillian	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Snyder, W. C	W	M	Collegiate	1918	1923	Bridgewater College graduate.
Somers, Evelyn	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Somers, Lena	W	F	First	1914	1919	Duplicate.
Somers, W. E	W	M	Coll Prof	1915	1925	Duplicate.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Southall, Ethel M	C	F	Permit	1917	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Souther, Mabel	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Hampton graduate.
Souther, Marjorie	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Hampton graduate.
Souther, Olive	W	F	Second	1918	1919	Fredericksburg part course.
Southworth, Gladys	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Soyars, Henry N	W	M	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
Soyars, Mary	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.
Soyars, Vera	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.
Spaulding, Mrs. C. A	W	F.	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Spear, Mrs. Emma C	W	F	Special	1917	1923	College credit.
Spear, Frank Garrett	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Spears, Catherine	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Speas, Rachel J	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Speer, Sara M	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Spencer, Alice	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Spencer, Alzene T	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Ingleside Seminary graduate.
Spencer, Annie Mae	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Spencer, Elizabeth	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Spencer, Ella	W	F	First	1918	1923	Fredericksburg part course.
Spencer, Ethel Edloe	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Spencer, Julia M	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Spencer, Kathleen Samuels	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Spencer, Mary S	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Spencer, Paula F	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Spencer, Sallie B	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Spencer, Virginia	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Spengler, Nina	W	F	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
Spennie, Portia	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Hampton graduate.
Spicer, Eulah	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Spiggle, Frances	W	F	First	1918	1923	University of Virginia summer school.
Spiggle, Virginia	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Spiller, Hampden	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Spiller, Lois	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Sullins College graduate.
Spiller, Lois	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Duplicate.
Spitler, Hilda	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Spitler, J. T	W	M	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Spitzer, Lucy E	W	F	St. N. S	1917	1927	Harrisonburg graduate.
Spivey, Etta C	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Radford graduate.
Spivey, Ora E	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Spivy, Hagan	W	M	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Splawn, S. S	C	------	H. S	------	------	Duplicate.
Spooner, Dorothy M	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Spotts, Lois	W	F	Collegiate	1918	1923	Salem College, North Carolina graduate.

Spradlin, Mrs. Dora	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Spraggs, Mary A	C	F	Ele. Prof	1917	1923	Renewal.
Spraker, Nell	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension
Spraker, Nellie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford part course.
Spratt, Mrs. Lillian J	W	F	Collegiate	1918	1923	Winthrop College graduate.
Spriggs, Mrs. Carrie L	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Armstrong normal training.
Spriggs, Harriet	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Sprinkel, Fannie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Sprinkle, Fay	W	F	H S	1918	1919	Extension
Sprinkle, Fay	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg part course
Sprinkle, Lora	W	F	First	1918	1919	State examination.
Sprinkle, Myrtle	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Sprouse, Mabel C	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Squire, Elise	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Farmville junior course.
Stacy, Mollie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Stafford, Cordie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Stafford, Lynwood	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford part course.
Stafford, Lynwood	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Radford junior course.
Stafford, Sarah	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Stagg, Ella M	W	F	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
Stallings, Ruby	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Radford junior course.
Stamper, W. H	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Stancell, Mrs. Lula	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Stanfield, Kate	W	F	First	1918	1923	Farmville summer school.
Stanley, Belle	W	F	First	1918	1923	Blackstone normal training.
Stanley, J. A	W	M	Jr Col	1917	1922	William and Mary, two years
Stanley, Iola	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school
Stanley, Oma	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Stanley, Willie	W		Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Staple, George W	W	M	Collegiate	1918	1923	University of Michigan graduate.
Starcke, Juanita	W	F	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
Starke, Juanita	W	F	St. N. S			Duplicate.
Starke, Virginia	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Starkey, Bessie M	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Starkey, Minnie L	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Starling, Betty P	W	F	Nor. Prof	1916	1926	Renewal.
Starnes, Lula	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Starnes, Mayme	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Staten, Jane Lillian	W	F	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
Staton, Beulah V	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Staton, Eva	W	F	First	1918	1923	Farmville summer school.
Statzer, Lucy	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Staubus, Anna Beatrice	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Steadham, Olive		F	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
Steadham, Maine H	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Stebbins, Mary Hart		F	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
Steed, Mae	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Steele, Eva Belle	W	F	Nor. Prof	1917	1927	Marshall College, Huntington, West Virginia.
Steele, Mrs. Lavinia	W	F	St N. S	1917	1927	East Stroudsburg State Normal School, Pennsylvania.
Steele, Mary Alberta	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Steele, Olive T			First	1918	1923	Delaware State certificate.
Steele, irginia	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Steger, L G	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Stephan, Leon B	W	M	Collegiate	1917	1922	Indiana University.
Stephens, Daisy	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Stephens, Lucy	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Stephenson, Amelia W	W	F	Special	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school credit.
Stephenson, Leah J	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Stephenson, Mrs. Mollie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Stephenson, Mrs. R. F	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Steptoe, Grace	W	F	First	1914	1919	Duplicate.
Steptoe, Grace	W	F	Gr. G. Prof	1917	1924	Duplicate.
Steptoe, Lucy	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Sterrett, Frances H	W	F	H. S	1917	1919	Lexington high school
Stevens, Grace G	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Farmville junior course
Stevens, Lucille	W	F	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
Stevens, Nellie	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Theological Seminary and College graduate.
Stevens, Mrs. T. J	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Renewal.
Stevenson, Emma	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Stevenson, Ethel	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Stevenson, Lillian R	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Harrisonburg junior course.
Stevenson, Rosemary	W	F	Second			Alabama State certificate.
Stevenson, Sadie	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Stewart, Eva G	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Stewart, Gertrude	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Stewart, Mrs. Katie B	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Stewart, Mary Lorene	C	F	Collegiate	1918	1923	Howard University graduate.
Stewart, Mrs. Minnie	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Stewart, O. M., Jr	C	M	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Stewart, Rosa B	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Stickel, R. L	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Shenandoah Normal, one year.
Stickley, Ethel	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Stickley, Ethel	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford part course.
Stickley, Ethel E		F	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
Stickley, Mrs. E. E		F	First	1918	1923	Bowling Green Female Seminary.
Stieff, Mattie	C	F	Elem	1913	1914	Duplicate.
Stieff, Mattie	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Stieff, Ruth A	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Theological Seminary and College.
Stiff, Lena Sue	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Still, Janie Lee	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Stimpson, Mary	W	F	Special	1917	1923	N. E. of Conservatory of Music.
Stinnett, Eula V	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Stinnett, Mary Paxton	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Harrisonburg junior course.
Stinson, Edgar		M	Collegiate	1917	1922	Wilmington College, Ohio.
Stinson, Mrs. J. T	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.

Stitch, Helen	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Stockner, Perlie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Stokes, Eliza	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Stoltz, Marguerite	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Stoltz, Marguerite F	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Richmond Woman's College.
Stone, Mrs. Addie Cole	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Stone, Capitola	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Richmond City Normal graduate.
Stone, Carlie	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Stone, Kate Mae	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Stone, Kate Mae	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Stone, Mamie Sue	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Stone, Mrs. Octavia	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Stone, Ruth	W	F	First	1918	1923	Harrisonburg summer school.
Stone, Virgie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Stoneman, Alice	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Stoner, Bessie L	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Stoutamyre, Brida	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Stovall, Mary G	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Stover, Julia H	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Stratton, Elva	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Stratton, Jane M	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Straughan, Garland Lee	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Fredericksburg graduate.
Straw, Mrs. Alice	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Strawbridge, Lula	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Strickland, Blanch E	W	F	Special	1917	1923	Chicora College, South Carolina.
Strickland, M. Lassye	W	F	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
Strickler, Lena	W	F	Prof	1918	1919	Extension.
Strickler, Lena	W	F	First	1918	1919	Extension.
Strickler, Nellie V	W	F	First	1918	1919	State examination.
Strider, Mrs. Katie V	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute summer school.
Stringfellow, Susie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Strong, Effie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Strother, Mrs. W. M	W	F	Special	1917	1923	College credit.
Strouth, Mary	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Radford graduate.
Stuart, Augusta	W	F	First	1918	1923	Roanoke College summer school.
Stuart, Kathleen	C	F	Special	1918	1924	Cheyney Training School, Pennsylvania.
Stuart, Mary E	C	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Stubbs, Gazelle	W	F	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
Stump, Nelle	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Sturgis, Hattie M	W	F	First	1918	1923	Virginia Intermont College, one year.
Styne, Virginia	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Sublett, Henry L	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Suddoth, F. K	W	M	Collegiate	1917	1922	Emory and Henry graduate.
Suffolk, Rachel	W	F	St. N. S	1917	1927	Southwestern State Normal.
Suiter, Ruby Lee	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Harrisonburg junior course.
Sullivan, Eva Lilly	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Harrisonburg junior course.
Sullivan, Mary Jane	W	F	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
Sullivan, Ruth	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Sullivan, Ruth	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Duplicate.
Summers, Mamie C	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Summers, Zora	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Sumner, Iola V.	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Sumner, Pearl	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Sumner, Ruby	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Sumpter, Rosella	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Surber, Joyce	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Surber, Roxie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Surface, Catherine	W	F	H. S.	1918	1919	Extension.
Surratt, Edith	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Surratt, Mary Alma	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Suter, Lillian Mae	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Sutherland, Hannah C	W	F	Special	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.
Sutherland, Judge	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Sutherland, Lillian	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Sutherland, Lillian E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Sutherland, Lima	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Suthers, Mary	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Sutler, Mrs. Lucy J	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Sutphin, Leona	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Sutphin, Wiley	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Sutton, Hortense	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Sutton, Louise Scott	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Richmond City Normal graduate.
Sutton, S. G	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Milligan College.
Sutton, S. G	W	M	First	1918	1919	Florida and North Carolina certificates.
Swann, Alice B	W	F	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
Swann, Elsie	W	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Swann, Lillian	C	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Swanson, Mary E	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Swart, Annie Laurie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Swecker, Willie V	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Sweete, Martha	C	F	Prof	1910	1917	Duplicate.
Sweete, Martha	C	F	Ele. Prof	1917	1923	Renewal.
Swift, Mary	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg part course.
Swigart, Mrs. A. M	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Swigart, Mrs. A. M	W	F	Special	1918	1923	College credit.
Swindal, Edna	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Swindler, Sadie J	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Swink, Lillian K	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Switzer, Lucye	W	F	First	1918	1923	Farmville summer school.
Switzer, Sarah	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Swoope, Jeannette	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Swoope, Nettie C	W	F	Ele. Prof	1917	1923	Renewal.
Swoope, Virginia		F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Sydnor, Mrs. Bessie	W	F	First	1917	1922	Renewal.
Sydnor, Mrs. Bessie	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.

Sydnor, Eleanor J	W	F	Collegiate	1918	1923	Randolph-Macon Woman's College graduate.
Sydnor, Nora Lee	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Fredericksburg graduate.
Sykes, Alice L	W	F	First	1912	1917	Duplicate.
Sykes, Alice L	W	F	First	1918	1919	Extension.
Sykes, Beulah M	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Sykes, Judson	W	F	First	1918	1934	Renewal.
Syphax, Jane Taylor	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Washington Normal, Washington, D. C.
Taab, Mrs. Julia	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Talbert, Grace	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Talbert, Mary L	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Roanoke College summer school.
Talbot, Emily	W	F	Ele. Prof	1914	1919	Duplicate.
Talcott, Mrs. Liesa	W	F	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
Taliaferro, Carrie	W	F	Special	1918	1919	Extension.
Taliaferro, Charlotte	W	F	First	1918	1923	Fredericksburg part course.
Taliaferro, Foster	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Fredericksburg junior course.
Taliaferro, Frances	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Taliaferro, Virginia	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Talley, Pearl	W	F	S. S. Prof			Duplicate.
Tamkin, Wm. C	W	M	First	1918	1923	Normal training graduate.
Tanner, Eloise	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Tanner, Irene	C	F	First	1916	1921	Renewal.
Tanismore, M. G	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Taphan, Edith	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Farmville junior course.
Tappe, Alice	C	F	First	1918	1919	State examination.
Tappe, Rosa	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia College and Industrial Institute.
Tapscott, Mrs. Kate	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Tardy, Augusta	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Tardy, Mrs. Loula B	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Tardy, Mrs. Loula B	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Roanoke College summer school.
Tardy, Theresa	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Radford junior course.
Tarter, Annie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Tate, Emma	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Tate, George Emma	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Tatem, Helen	W	F	Ele. Prof	1917	1923	Harrisonburg junior.
Tatum, Eva	W	F	Coll	1918		Randolph-Macon Woman's College graduate.
Tatum, Tabitha	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Taylor, Alice	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Taylor, Essie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Taylor, Bessie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Blackstone normal training.
Taylor, Bessie P	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Taylor, Carrie	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Hampton graduate.
Taylor, Elizabeth	W	F	Jr. State Nor	1917	1918	Farmville junior course.
Taylor, Elsie	C	F	Special	1918	1924	State examination.
Taylor, Ethel	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Taylor, Fannie	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Theological Seminary and College.
Taylor, Frances	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Taylor, James	W	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Taylor, Mrs. J. W	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Taylor, Katherine	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Taylor, Laura	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Taylor, Louise	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Taylor, Mamie	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Shirley Seminary.
Taylor, Margaret	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Taylor, Martha	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Taylor, Mary	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Taylor, May	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Harrisonburg junior course.
Taylor, Myrtle	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Taylor, Myrtle	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Taylor, Nannie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford part course.
Taylor, Norma	C	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Armstrong graduate.
Taylor, Olive	W	F	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
Taylor, Olive	W	F	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
Taylor, Pattie	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Taylor, Racheal	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Taylor, Sweetie	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Taylor, Vesta V	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Fredericksburg graduate.
Teany, Willie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Teass, Helen	W	F	H. S. Trn			Duplicate.
Teates, Lottie	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Tee, Harriet	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Telford, Josephine	W	F	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
Temple, Lucile	W	F	Jr. Col			Duplicate.
Temple, Martha	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Templeton, Lakie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Terrill, Elizabeth	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Hollins College graduate.
Terry, Bertha	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Terry, Osea	C		Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Terry, Osea	C		First	1918	1923	State examination.
Terry, Susan E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Thacker, Byrd	W	M	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Thacker, Clara	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg part course.
Thacker, Delma	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Thacker, Estelle	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Radford graduate.
Thacker, Estella	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Radford graduate.
Thacker, Eva	W	F	Second	1918	1923	State examination.
Thacker, Eva	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Thaxton, Mrs. Hattie	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Thom, Edna K		F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Thomas, Alice	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Thomas, Alice	W	F	First	1918	1919	State examination.
Thomas, Annie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Roanoke College summer school.
Thomas, Annie P	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Farmville junior course.
Thomas, Blanche	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Elam College graduate.
Thomas, Bonnie	W	F	Special	1917	1923	Richmond training school kindergarten.

Thomas, Carrie	W	F	Special	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.
Thomas, Mrs. C. G.	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Thomas, Claudia	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Kent State Normal, Ohio.
Thomas, Della	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Thomas, Elizabeth	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Thomas, Emily	C	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Thomas, Grace	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Nottoway training school.
Thomas, Leah	W	F	State Nor. Sc.	1917	1927	Michigan State Normal School.
Thomas, Mary	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Thomas, Minnie		F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Thomas, M. W.	W	M	Coll.	1918	1923	Bridgewater College graduate.
Thomas, Sarah	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Thomas, Scott	C		Second	1918	1919	Extension.
Thomas, Thelma	W	F	First	1918	1923	Normal training graduate.
Thomas, Y. Ursula	C	F	H. S.			Duplicate.
Thomas, Y. Ursula	C	F	First	1918	1923	Hampton part course.
Thomason, Marion A.	W	F	Coll.	1918	1923	Randolph-Macon Woman's College graduate.
Thompkins, Carrie	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Thompson, Annie	W	F	H. S.	1918	1919	Extension.
Thompson, Annie V.	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford part course.
Thompson, Blanche	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Thompson, Blanche	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg part course.
Thompson, Elizabeth	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Thompson, Elsie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Farmville summer school.
Thompson, Ethel	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Thompson, Eula	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Thompson, Evelyn	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Thompson, Fay	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Thompson, Frances V.	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Thompson, Mrs. G. T.	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Thompson, H. Burke	W	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Renewal.
Thompson, June	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Thompson, Lillian	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Thompson, Marion	W	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Normal work.
Thompson, Myrtle	W	F	State N. S.	1917	1927	Farmington State Normal School, Maine.
Thompson, Nannie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Thompson, Nellie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Thompson, Roxie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Thompson, Ruth	W	F	First	1916	1921	Arkansas first grade.
Thompson, Ruth	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Thompson, Mrs. Sallie	C	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Thompson, Vada	W	F	First	1918	1923	Normal training graduate.
Thorne, Mary E.	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Thornhill, Annie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Thornhill, Carrie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Thornhill, Carrie	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Thornton, Estelle	W	F	Prof.	1918	1919	Extension.
Thornton, Mrs. Grace	W	F	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
Thornton, Ida	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Thornton, Mae	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Thornton, Margaret	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Thornton, Maria		F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Thoroughgood, Gladys	W	F	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
Thorpe, Grace	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Thrift, Mary	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg part course.
Thweatt, Mamie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Thweatt, Mamie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Harrisonburg and University of Virginia summer school.
Tice, Margaret L		F	Special	1914	1919	Duplicate.
Tiddle, Mrs. Maud	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Tignor, Helen	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Tignor, Thelma	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Tiller, Dewey	W		Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Tiller, Mary	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Tillman, Myrtle	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Tilsam, Dorothy	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Radford junior course.
Timberlake, Eliza	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Timberlake, R. H	W	M	Special	1918	1919	Extension.
Timmons, Leona	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Richmond training school kindergarten.
Timmons, Margaret	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Drexel Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.
Tingler, A. J	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Daleville College graduate.
Tingley, Hattie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Tinsley, Hazel	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Tinsley, Juanita	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Tinsley, Mrs. Nannie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Tinsley, Ruth	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Tisdale, Bright	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Tisdale, D	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Tisdale, Edna	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Tisdale, Fannie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Farmville summer school.
Tisdale, Fannie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Duplicate.
Tobler, A. F	W	M	Coll	1917	1922	Roanoke College graduate.
Todd, Lillian	W	F	St N. S	1916	1926	Duplicate.
Tolley, Nellie G	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Tomlin, Irene	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute summer school.
Tomlin, Louise	W	F	Prof	1918	1919	Extension.
Tonney, Mollie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Ferrum Institute.
Tonsler, Mrs. Emma	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Topping, Gertie Sue	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville junior course.
Topsey, Florence	C	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Towell, Eloise	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Townsand, Leona	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Townsend, H. W	C	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Townsend, H. W	C	M	First	1918	1923	Fisk University, one year.
Townsend, Nettie	C	F	First	1917	1922	North Carolina State certificate.
Trader, Nettie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Blackstone normal training.

Trainhum, Mary J	W	F	First	1918	1923	University of Virginia summer school.
Trainhum, Stuart	W	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Travis, Eva	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Ingleside Seminary.
Travis, Kate	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Lawrenceville graduate.
Traylor, Mamie	C	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Trayham, Helena	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Hampton graduate.
Trakle, Frances	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Trear, Madeline	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Tredway, Mary L	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford part course.
Trehearne, Frances	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Hampton graduate.
Trenor, Trixie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Trent, Arrie M	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute summer school.
Trent, Bessie	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Trercy, Olby	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Trevathan, Jesse Ernest	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Agriculture.
Trevvett, Maude	W	F	Ele. Prof	1917	1922	Renewal.
Trevvett, Maude	W	F	Coll	1918	1928	Renewal.
Tribbett, Mary M	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Harrisonburg summer school.
Tribbett, Nova	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.
Tribbett, Nova	W	F	First	1917	1922	Renewal.
Trice, Hazel	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Triplett, Ralph Lee	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Triplitt, Nannie		F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Trower, Elizabeth	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Troy, Grace	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Trueheart, David	C	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Truitt, Annie S	W	F	Special	1917	1923	Commercial branches.
Truitt, Della	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Drexel Institute.
Truitt, J. S	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Elam College graduate.
Truitt, Mrs. J. S	W	F	First	1918	1923	North Carolina certificate.
Truman, Celia	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Ingleside Seminary.
Trussell, Bertha	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Trussell, Brandon	W	M	Coll	1918	1923	University of Texas.
Trussell, Susie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Tuck, Gladys G	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Tuck, Mrs. Ida A	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Tucker, Anna J	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Tucker, Bessie B	C	F	C. & S	1917	1927	Armstrong graduate.
Tucker, Clara	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Tucker, Dott	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Tucker, Mrs. Gibson	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Tucker, Lucy	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Tucker, Mary L		F	Coll	1918	1919	Extension.
Tucker, Ola	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Tudor, Maude	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Tudor, Mollie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Tull, Beulah		F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Tupper, Martha	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Turk, Florence	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Turner, Ada	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford part course.
Turner, Augusta	W	F	First	1918	1923	Roanoke College summer school.
Turner, Benj	W	M	Coll	1918	1928	Renewal.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Turner, Dora E	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Turner, Elizabeth	W	F	First	1918	1923	Roanoke College summer school.
Turner, Fannie	C	F	Elem			Duplicate.
Turner, Fannie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Turner, Florrie	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1921	Duplicate.
Turner, Jessie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination
Turner, Mrs. L. E	W	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Turner, Lillian	W	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Turner, L. L	W	F	First	1914	1919	Renewal.
Turner, Lois	W	F	First	1916	1921	State examination.
Turner, Maggie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Turner, Margaret	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Turner, Margaret	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Fredericksburg junior course.
Turner, Mrs. M. B	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Turner, Martha	W	F	First			West Virginia certificate.
Turner, Mary	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Turner, R. B	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Turner, Reva	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford part course.
Turpin, B. T	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Richmond city summer school.
Tussing, Ethel	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Tweedy, Anna	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Tweedy, Annie R	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Twyman, Carline	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Twyman, Julia	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	University of South Carolina.
Tyler, Alice	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Tyler, Alice Y	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Tyler, Henry	W	M	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Tyler, Mary	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Tynes, Birdie B	W	F	First	1916	1921	State examination.
Tyree, Bessie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Tyree, Blanche	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Tyree, Edna	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Tyree, Madeline	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Tyree, Mary	W	F	First	1918	1923	University of Virginia summer school.
Tyree, Sallie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Umberger, Clara	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford part course.
Umberger, Esther	W	F	First			Duplicate.
Umberger, Esther	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford part course.
Utterback, Ellen F	W	F	First	1917	1922	Renewal.
Utz, Lester	W		Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Uzzell, Fanny	W	F	Second	1917	1919	North Carolina certificate.

Vaden, Rosebud	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Valentine, W. B	W	M	Jr. Col	1917	1922	Randolph-Macon, two year.
Valentine, Elise	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Van Benschoten, Winifred	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Van Dam, Mrs. D	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Vandegrift, M	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Vandervall, Gracie	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Vandevander, Lizzie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Vandiver, Caroline	W	F	Special	1915	1921	Renewal.
Vandyke, Isa	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation.
Vance, Edith	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Vann, Theresa	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Shaw University, normal course.
Vanover, George	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Vanover, Wanda	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Varn, Virginia	W	F	Jr. St. N	1917	1924	Duplicate.
Varner, Katherine	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Varner, M. K	W	F	First	1918	1923	University of Virginia summer school.
Vassar, Alice	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Vaughan, Bessie	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Vaughan, Carrie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Vaughan, Clara	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford part course.
Vaughan, Clara B	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Vaughan, Mrs. J. M	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Vaughan, Margaret	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Vaughan, Mrs. M. G	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Vaughan, Mrs. M. G	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Vaughan, Mrs. Nettie	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Vehrencamp, Lelia E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Venable, Elizabeth	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Venable, S. J	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Southwestern Presbyterian University.
Vencill, Mattie	W	F	First	1912	1917	Duplicate.
Vencill, Mattie	W	F	First	1917	1922	Renewal.
Venture, G. I	C		Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Verran, Edith	W	F	Coll. Prof	1918	1928	University of Tennessee.
Vest, Ada	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate
Vest, Ethel	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Vest, Pearl	C	F	C. N. S	1917	1927	Armstrong graduate.
Vest, Pearl	C	F	Nor. Prof	1917	1927	Duplicate.
Vest, Ruth	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Via, Ada	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Via, Harry	W	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Via, Mrs. Ida H	W	F	St. N. S	1918	1928	Renewal.
Via, Laura	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Vicars, Myrtle	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford part course.
Viers, Fanny	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Viers, Madison	W		First	1918	1923	State examination.
Viers, Maude	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford part course.
Vincent, Vera	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Waddell, Emma	W	F	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
Waddell, Lelia	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg part course.
Waddell, Macie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford part course.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Wade, Evelyn	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Wade, Mrs. Letitia	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Wade, Lula	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Wade, Mattie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Wade, Mattie	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Edgewood normal school.
Wade, Milly	W	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Wade, Molly	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Wade, Sarah	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Wagner, Abbie May	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Wagner, Alma	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg part course.
Wagner, George	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Wagner, Isabel	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Columbia University summer school.
Wagner, Lady	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Wagner, Mary	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Commercial branches.
Wagoner, Maude	W	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Wagstaff, Margaret	W	F	Special	1918	1924	State high school examination.
Wahab, R. Stanley	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Wainwright, Margaret	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Waite, Minnie	W	F	First	1918	1919	Extension.
Waite, Minnie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Wakeman, H. E	W	M	Coll	1918	1923	Bridgewater College graduate.
Walden, Mrs. Annie	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Walden, Mrs. C. P	C	F	First			Renewal.
Walden, Emiline	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Walden, Ethel	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford part course.
Walden, Flossie	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Hampton graduate.
Waldrop, Bessie	W	F	First	1918	1919	State examination.
Walfley, Ruth	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Farmville junior course.
Walke, Caroline	W	F	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
Walke, Osceola	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Walker, Addie	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Walker, Alice	W	F	First	1918	1923	University of Virginia summer school.
Walker, Arabella	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Walker, Mrs. Carrie	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Walker, Cecilia	C	F	First	1918	1919	Extension.
Walker, Dora	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Hampton graduate.
Walker, Elizabeth	W	F	First	1918	1919	Radford part course.
Walker, Elizabeth	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Walker, Ella	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Walker, Emily	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Walker, Estelle	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Lawrenceville graduate.
Walker, Hattie	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Walker, John	W	M	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.

Walker, Lelia	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	State normal school, Troy, Ala.
Walker, Lillian	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Walker, L. M	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Walker, Lona	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Walker, Louise	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	
Walker, Louise N	W	F	Ele. Prof	1917	1923	Renewal.
Walker, Loucille	W	F	High School	1918	1919	Extension.
Walker, Lucille	W	F	First	1918	1923	Farmville summer school.
Walker, Mabel	W	F	High School	1918	1919	Extension.
Walker, Mabelle	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Martha Washington College graduate.
Walker, Margaret	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Walker, Maria	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal
Walker, Marie	W	F	Ele Prof	1918	1924	Radford part course.
Walker, Martin		F	Second	1917	1919	Tennessee State certificate.
Walker, Mary A	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Walker, Mary Alma	W	F	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
Walker, Mary G	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Walker, Mary L	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Walker, May	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Walker, Ruth	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Walker, Sallie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Walker, W. A	C	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Wall, Jennie	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Wall, Mrs. Julia	W	F	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
Wallace, Alta	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Wallace, Eliza	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Wallace, Mary	W	F	First	1917	1922	Renewal.
Wallace, Madue	W	F	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
Waller, C. M	C	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Waller, E. R	C	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Waller, Lou Ella	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Fredericksburg graduate.
Waller, Marie	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent
Waller, Mary	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Walters, Edith	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Walters, Mary J	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Harrisonburg junior course.
Walthall, C. B	W	M	Special	1917	1923	Farm mechanics.
Walthall, Irma	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Waltman, Nellie		F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Walton, Cora	W	F	High School	1918	1919	Extension.
Walton, Cora	W	F	First	1918	1923	University of Virginia summer school.
Walton, Mrs. E	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Walton, Helen	W	F	Second	1918	1919	Harrisonburg part course.
Walton, Lottie	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Ingleside Seminary graduate.
Walton, Thelma	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg part course.
Wampler, Hattie	W	F	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
Ward, Alpha	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Ward, Della	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Ward, D. L	W	M	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Ward, Edz	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Radford graduate.
Ward, Georga	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Ward, Madge	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Ward, Ruth	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Ward, Vivian	C	M	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Ward, Mrs. W. N	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Ware, Gladys	W	F	First	1918	1923	Farmville summer school.
Ware, Irene	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Ware, J. R			Special	1916	1922	North Carolina certificate.
Ware, Lelia	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Ware, Lilly	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Ware, Louise	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Blackstone College graduate.
Ware, Mary V	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Ware, Mattie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Waring, Julia	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Warmack, Ora	C	F	Second	1913	1920	Virginia Theological and Seminary College graduate.
Warner, Mrs. Mathilda		F	Second	1918	1920	
Warner, Ira	W	M	Coll	1918	1928	West Virginia Wesleyan College.
Warner, L. E	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Warner, Ralph D	W	M	Special	1918	1919	Manual training.
Warren, Dallas	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Warren, L. E	W	M	Special	1918	1924	William and Mary, two year course.
Warriner, Helen	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Warriner, Mrs. Maria	W	F	Ele. Prof	1917	1923	Renewal.
Warthan, Nell	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Warthan, Mrs. Fanny	W	F	First	1913	1918	Renewal.
Wartman, Mrs. Annie		F	Second			North Carolina certificate.
Wartman, Mrs. Annie			First	1918	1923	North Carolina certificate
Wartman, Eunice	W	F	Ele Prof	1918	1924	Normal work
Warwick, A. B	W	M	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Wash, Maude	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Washer, Edna	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Washington, Berty	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Washington, J. J	C	M	High School	1918	1919	Extension.
Washington, Mary I	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute summer school.
Wassum, Josephine	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Radford graduate.
Waterfield, Clara	W	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination
Waters, Annie	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Hampton graduate.
Waters, Mrs. C. R	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Waters, Mary E	W	F	First	1918	1923	Blackstone normal training.
Watkins, Benj	W	M	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Watkins, Katherine	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Watkins, Mrs. Essie		F	Ele. Prof	1915	1921	Georgia certificate.
Watkins, Katherine	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Watkins, Kathaleen	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Westhampton College graduate.
Watkins, Lelia	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Watkins, Mary T	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.

Watkins, Maude	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Watkins, Petronelle	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Watson, Arline	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Watson, Bertha	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Watson, Catherine	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Watson, Doris	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Watson, Edmonia	C	F	First	1918	1923	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute part course.
Watson, Frances	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Watson, Mrs. K. E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Watson, Kyra	W	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Watson, Leslie	W	M	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Watson, Lucille	W	F	Special	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.
Watson, Margaret	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Radford graduate.
Watson, Martha	W	F	High School	1918	1919	Extension.
Watson, Martha	W	F	First	1918	1923	University of Virginia summer school.
Watson, Martha S	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Farmville junior course.
Watson, Mary	W	F	Special			Renewal.
Watson, Ruth	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford part course.
Watson, Ruth	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Watson, Virginia	W	F	First	1918	1923	University of Virginia summer school.
Watt, Ellen	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Watts, Ethel	C	F	High School	1918	1919	Extension.
Watts, Joe	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Watts, Lottie	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Ingleside Seminary.
Watts, Robert	C	M	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Waugh, Margery	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Wayland, Florence	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Wayne, Amanda	C	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Wayne, Maggie	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Weaver, Mrs. Agnes Hall	C	F	First	1917	1922	North Carolina State certificate.
Weaver, Carolyn	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Weaver, Elizabeth	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Hampton graduate.
Weaver, Lavinia	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Weaver, Louease	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Randolph-Macon Woman's College graduate.
Weaver, Margaret	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Weaver, Ruth	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Hampton graduate.
Weaver, Virginia	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Harrisonburg junior course.
Webb, Bessie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Webb, Blanche	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Webb, Clare J	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Webb, Elmira	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Webb, Emma	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Webb, Mrs. J. R	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Webb, K. R	W		Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Webb, Lena	W	F	First	1918	1923	Fredericksburg part course.
Webb, Lizzie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Webb, Margaret	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford part course.
Webb, Margaret Louise	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Webb, Mary	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination
Webb, Nora	W	F	First			Duplicate.
Webb, Mrs. Pattie C	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Webb, Ruby	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford part course.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Webster, Mamie L	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Weddle, William	W	M	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Weeden, Viola	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Hampton graduate.
Weeks, Nannie B	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Wehler, Katherine		F	Special	1917	1923	Maryland State certificate.
Wehler, Katherine	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Hood College, Maryland, graduate.
Weir, Mrs. G. T	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Weir, Lydie Irene	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Welch, Mrs. A. T	C	F	First	1918	1919	State examination.
Welchons, Elsie M	W	F	First	1918	1923	Farmville summer school.
Weld, Mildred	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Wells, Annie Lee	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Harrisonburg junior course.
Wells, Ben H	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Wells, Bessie	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Renewal
Wells, Chloe E	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Harrisonburg junior course
Wells, Della L	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent
Wells, Frances J	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Physical training
Wells, Grace E	W	F	Nor Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Wells, Ida	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Wells, Iva O	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford part course.
Wells, Laura A	W	F	Special	1917	1923	College credit.
Wells, Lucy	W	F	Ele. Prof	1913	1924	Farmville summer school.
Wells, Mary Ruth	W	F	First	1916	1921	Tennessee certificate.
Wells, Myrtle	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Welsch, Mary	W	F	H. S	1913	1919	Extension.
Welsh, Constance	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Welsh, Mary C	W	F	First	1913	1923	Radford part course.
Wenger, Barbara	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Wessells, Ida Gill	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Wessells, Mabel H	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
West, Alma	W	F	First	1918	1923	Farmville summer school.
West, Aurora	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
West, Bessie	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
West, Birdie		F	First	1917	1922	Tennessee State certificate.
West, Blanche	C	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
West, George B	W	M	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
West, Thelma	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Weston, Daisy	W	F	Second			Alabama State certificate.
Whaley, Julia G	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Wharton, Mary A	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Wheat, Jen D	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Wheat, Jen D	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Wheatley, Dolly	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Radford part course.
Wheatley, William	W	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.

Wheelock, Lucile E.	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Whetzel, Clara E.	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Whissen, Mrs. Clara	W	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Renewal.
Whissen, Mrs. Clara	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Whitaker, Blanche	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Whitaker, Fannie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Whitaker, Lillian G.	W	F	First	1918	1923	Roanoke College summer school.
White, Alice V.	W	F	First	1913	1923	Renewal.
White, Bernice	W	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Farmville junior course.
White, Bowie	W	F	Nor. Prof.	1918	1928	Fredericksburg graduate.
White, Charles	C	M	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
White, Mrs. E. B.	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
White, Edna	W	F	H. S.	1918	1919	Extension.
White, Elanor	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
White, Emmie	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
White, Esther	W	F	Ele. Prof.	1913	1924	Renewal.
White, Eulalia F.	C	F	Nor. Prof.	1918	1928	Armstrong graduate.
White, Gail	W	F	H. S.	1917	1919	
White, Gail	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
White, Jessie A.	C	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
White, Kathleen	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
White, Lola	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
White, Louise	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
White, Mabel B.	W	F	Coll.	1918	1923	Randolph-Macon Woman's College graduate.
White, Mabele E.	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
White, Mary E.	W	F	Nor. Prof.	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
White, Mary S.	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville part course.
White, Myrtis	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
White, Nannie	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
White, Nettie G.	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute summer school.
White, Olga E.	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
White, T. W.	W		Special	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.
White, Virginia	C	F	Ele. Prof.	1916	1922	Renewal.
White, Virginia B.	C	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Virginia Union University summer school.
White, Walter M.	C	M	C. N. S.	1917	1927	Armstrong graduate.
White, William F.	W	M	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Whited, Minnie E.	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Whithead, A. S.	W	M	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Renewal.
Whitehead, Mrs. A. S.	W	F	Special	1918	1924	State high school examination.
Whitehead, Josie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Whitehead, Mrs. P. S.		F	Prof.	1918	1919	Extension.
Whitehorn, Annie V.	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Whitehurst, Gertrude	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Whitehurst, Mary Louise	C	F	Nor. Prof.	1918	1928	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute graduate.
Whitley, Lizzie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Whitley, Sarah	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Whitlock, Annie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Whitlock, Clarissa	C	F	Ele. Prof.	1918	1924	Hampton graduate.
Whitlock, Ina B.	W	F	First	1918	1919	State examination.
Whitlock, Kate	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Whitlow, Mrs. E. S.	W	F	Nor. Prof.	1918	1928	Missouri State Normal School graduate.
Whitlow, Lissie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Whitmer, Mary E	W	F	Second	1917	1919	Harrisonburg part course
Whitney, Marguerite H	W	F	Nor Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate
Whitt, T J		M	H S	1918	1919	Extension
Whittaker, Annie	C	F	Ele Prof	1918	1924	Tuskegee Institute graduate.
Whitted, Viola M	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Tuskegee Institute graduate.
Whittemore, Blanche	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Virginia Intermont College.
Whitten, Effie	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Whitten, Nellie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Normal training graduate.
Whitworth, Cynthia	W	F	Special	1918	1924	State high school examination.
Wiatt, Ella Booth	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Farmville junior course.
Wiatt, Maude S	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Wicker, Della W	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.
Wicker, Lorene	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Wickre, Hannah	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Harrisonburg junior course.
Wicks, Edith	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Wiggington, Edna	W	F	First	1918	1923	University of Virginia summer school.
Wightman, Jane G	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Renewal.
Wiglesworth, Thelma	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Wilbur, Mrs. Ella S	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Wilder, Mrs. F. G		F	First	1918	1923	Connecticut certificate.
Wildman, Mrs. Carrie		F	First	1918	1923	Indiana State certificate.
Wiley, Bettie Sue	W	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Wilkerson, Mrs. Willie	W	F	First	1918	1919	State examination.
Wilkes, Mary B	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Wilkins, Cora		F	Second	1918	1920	High school graduate, plus summer school course.
Wilkins, Marie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Wilkins, Sally B	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Wilkinson, Alma	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Wilkinson, Eula	W	F	First	1918	1923	Farmville summer school.
Wilkinson, Eva May	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Wilkinson, G. C	W	M	Special	1918	1919	Automobile repair.
Wilkinson, Mayetta	W	F	St N S			East Tennessee State Normal School
Wilkinson, Ola O	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Will, John P	W	M	Coll	1918	1928	Renewal.
Willard, Otto H	W	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Willcoxon, Hattie B	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Willett, Mrs. Ruth T	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Williams, Adella B	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Williams, Alyce	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Williams, Amilie	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Williams, Bessie G	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute summer school.
Williams, Blanche	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Williams, B. R	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.

Williams, Bue Ana	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Williams, Carrie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Williams, Catherine	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Williams, Mrs. Cecil	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Harrisonburg junior course.
Williams, Clara	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Williams, Cornelia		F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Williams, Dewie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford part course.
Williams, Dorothy	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Williams, Mrs. Edna	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Williams, Eliza	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Williams, Eliza	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Williams, Elsie	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Williams, Elsie	W	F	Coll	1917	1922	Western College, Oxford, Ohio.
Williams, Era	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Williams, Grace	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Williams, Gradie	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Farmville junior course.
Williams, H. C	W	M	Special			Renewal.
Williams, Irma C	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Williams, Irvine	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Williams, Janey	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Williams, Mrs. J. B		F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Williams, Jessie	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Williams, Jessie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford summer school.
Williams, Mrs Lee	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Williams, Lena	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Williams, Leola	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Williams, Leola O	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford part course.
Williams, Leona A	C	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute graduate.
Williams, L. H	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Williams, Lou	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Fredericksburg part course.
Williams, Mrs. Lula	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Williams, Lunette	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Nottoway training school.
Williams, Mabel	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Hampton graduate.
Williams, Mabel C	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Williams, Madeline	C	F	Coll	1918	1923	Howard University graduate.
Williams, Margaret	W	F	Special	1913	1919	Renewal.
Williams, Mary	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Williams, Mary E	W	F	First	1918	1923	Farmville summer school.
Williams, Mattie S	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Farmville junior course.
Williams, Maude	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Williams, Mrs. Mollie	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Williams, Nannie	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Lawrenceville graduate.
Williams, Nettie	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Fredericksburg junior course.
Williams, R. E	W	M	Special			Duplicate.
Williams, Rossie	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Williams, Mrs. Sadie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Williams, Sarah B	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Williams, Mrs. S. F	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Williams, Susie P	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Williams, Willie E	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Williamson, Edith	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Williamson, Florence G	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Farmville graduate.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Williamson, Frances	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Williamson, H. Anna	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Williamson, Marion	W	F	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
Williamson, Marion	W	F	Special	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.
Williamson, Mildred Lee	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford part course.
Williamson, Mattie E	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Williamson, Stella E	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Willis, Mrs. Blanche	W	F	St. N. S	1917	1927	Maryland State Normal school.
Willis, Della	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford part course.
Willis, E. Annette	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Fredericksburg junior course.
Willis, Martha	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Willis, Mary E	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Blackstone College graduate.
Willis, Matilda A	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Willis, Mollie	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Willis, Pearle	W	F	Special	1917	1923	Domestic Science and household arts.
Willis, Ruth A	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Willis, Sallie L	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Willis, Watson	C	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Willis, W. H	C	M	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Willis, W. H	C	M	Special	1918	1924	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute credit.
Willock, F. M	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Wills, Belle	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Wilson, Alcoria	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Wilson, Annie B	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Wilson, Bernice	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Wilson, Bessie H	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Wilson, C. G	C	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Wilson, Clara	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Wilson, Clara	C	F	C. N. S	1917	1927	Armstrong graduate.
Wilson, Cora	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Wilson, Cora E	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Wilson, Corinne O	C	F	First	1918	1923	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute summer school.
Wilson, Mrs. Fannie	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Wilson, Georgia	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford part course.
Wilson, Mrs. Gertrude	C	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Wilson, John P	C	M	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Wilson, Katie	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Wilson, Lillian	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Wilson, Lillie B	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Wilson, Mary	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Wilson, Nannie B	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Wilson, Nora	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Wilson, R. H	W	M	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.

Wilson, Mrs. R. H	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Wilson, Sallie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Wilson, Virginia	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Wilson, W. Grant	C	M	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Hampton graduate.
Wimbish, Ann L	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Wimbish, Nannie C	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Renewal.
Wimer, Austria Hazel	W	F	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Wimmer, Ethel	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Winder, Sophia	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Wine, Ottie Ola	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Harrisonburg graduate.
Wine, Stella V	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Wine, W. D. G			Special	1918	1924	Florida State certificate.
Winegard, Zona	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.
Winfield, Mrs. Carrie	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Winfield, Pattie	W	F	S. S. Prof	1918	1919	Extension.
Winfree, E. G	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Wingate, Katherine	W	F	St. N. S	1917	1920	Aroostook S. N. S., Maine.
Wingfield, Elizabeth	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Wingfield, Janet	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Wingfield, Jeanette	W	F	H. S	1917	1918	Extension.
Wingfield, Jeanette	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Wingfield, Mamie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Wingfield, Robert O	W	M	Special	1918	1924	University of Virginia credit.
Wingo, Estelle B	C	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Wingo, Lucille	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Winn, Catherine	W	F	First	1918	1923	Fredericksburg part course.
Winstead, Marie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Fredericksburg part course.
Winston, Almeda	C	F	Nor. Ind			Duplicate.
Winston, Lizzie E	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Winston, Olive C	C	M	Second	1917	1919	State examination.
Wintermeyer, Annie	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Wintfield, Lillian J	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Wise, Editha N	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Wise, Ethel M	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Wisman, Ernest	W	M	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Withrow, Lucy J	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Withrow, Lucy J	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Witmer, Alma	W	F	Nor. Prof	1917	1927	Millersville S. N. S., Pennsylvania.
Witt, Evelyn M	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Witt, Hilda Alice	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Wolfe, Frances R	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Wolfe, Lillian M	W	F	Nor. Prof	1918	1928	Radford graduate.
Wolfe, Marie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Wolfe, Sallye	W	F	First	1918	1919	Harrisonburg part course.
Womack, Mrs. E. L	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Womack, Mrs. M. G	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Wood, Alice	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Wood, E. M	W	F	First	1917	1918	
Wood, E. M	W	F	First	1918	1923	University of Virginia summer school.
Wood, Evelyn B	W	F	St. N. S	1917	1927	Farmville graduate.
Wood, Janie B	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Wood, Katherine F	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford part course.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Wood, Laura A	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Wood, Lenora	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Wood, Lily		F	First	1914	1919	Duplicate.
Wood, Lucy H	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate.
Wood, Mabel	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Randolph-Macon Woman's College, two years.
Wood, Sarah	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Woodall, Ernest V	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Radio.
Wooddell, Marie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Woodfin, Maude H	W	F	Coll	1918	1923	Westhampton College graduate.
Wooding, Alice L	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination.
Woodroof, Lenora	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Woodruff, Alma	W	F	First	1918	1923	University of Virginia summer school.
Woodson, Mrs. Edna	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Woodson, Mrs. Roland	W	F	Jr. S. N	1911	1918	Duplicate.
Woodson, Mrs. Roland	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Woodson, Ruth A	C	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Virginia Union University summer school.
Woodson, Sallie	C	F	Permit	1917	1918	Recommendation superintendent.
Woody, Juliet N	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Harrisonburg summer school.
Woody, May C	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Woody, Pearle V	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Woolridge, Nannie	W	F	First	1918	1919	Extension.
Woolridge, Odelle	W	F	First	1918	1923	Farmville summer school.
Worrell, B. G	W	M	Second	1918	1919	Extension.
Worrell, Clinton	W	M	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Worrell, Hope	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Worrell, Norma	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Worsham, Annie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Worth, Adelaide	W	F	Special	1917	1923	Physical training.
Wright, Agnes	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Fredericksburg part course.
Wright, Agnes M	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Wright, Alma G	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute summer school.
Wright, Alma G	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Duplicate.
Wright, Edna	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Wright, Elizabeth	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Wright, Ellen G	W	F	First	1918	1923	Farmville summer school.
Wright, Ethel	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Wright, Evelyn	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Wright, Fannie B	W	F	Special	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.
Wright, Gertrude	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Wright, Hattie L	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal.
Wright, Hattie L	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Wright, Janie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Wright, Johnetta	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.

Wright, Josie	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	Renewal.
Wright, Kate	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Wright, Kate E	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford part course.
Wright, Katherine	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Wright, Leah R	C	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Wright, Lillian V	W	F	Coll	1917	1922	University of Michigan graduate.
Wright, Mabel P	W	F	First	1918	1923	Blackstone normal training.
Wright, Margaret	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Wright, Mary	W	F	Special	1918	1924	College credit.
Wright, Mozelle	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Wright, Nettie P	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Wright, Ora L	W	F	First	1918	1919	Extension.
Wright, Rena B	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Wright, Ruth M	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Wright, Ruth Ann	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Wright, Ruth M	W	F	First	1918	1923	State examination
Wright, Wm H	W	M	Ele Prof	1918	1924	Renewal
Wyatt, Mabel	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Renewal
Wyatt, Marion	W	F	H S	1918	1919	Extension
Wyche, E C	C	F	Ele Prof	1918	1924	Renewal
Wyche, Julia Inez	C	F	Coll	1915	1922	Duplicate
Wygal, Fannie	W	F	Nor Prof	1918	1928	Renewal
Wynn, Helen	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension
Wynn, Mrs Mamie	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination
Wynn, Mamie J	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Wynn, Nova Hazel	W	F	Second	1917	1919	Renewal.
Wyrick, Mrs. D. T	W	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Wysong, Olivia	C	F	Ele. Prof	1917	1923	Renewal.
Yancey, Annie B	C	F	Second	1918	1920	Normal training graduate
Yancey, Fannie P	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Yancey, Hattie F	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.
Yancey, Mrs. Mary	W	F	First	1918	1919	Extension.
Yancey, Mary	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Yates, Bertie M	W	F	First	1917	1922	State examination.
Yates, Mrs. Frances	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Yates, Nannie	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Yeager, Jasper B			Second	1918	1919	West Virginia certificate.
Yeakel, Pauline E	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Yeatts, Ella	W	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Yeatts, Macye	W	F	First	1918	1923	Farmville summer school.
Yerby, Emma S	W	F	Prof	1911	1918	Duplicate.
Yerby, Emma S	W	F	Spec. Service	1914	1919	Duplicate.
Yerby, Emma S	W	F	Prof. 1st	1918		Renewal.
Young, Acah M	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Radford summer school.
Young, A. P	C	M	Second	1918	1920	Virginia Theological Seminary and College.
Young, Blanche R	W	F	First	1918	1923	Farmville summer school.
Young, Currie	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Young, Eva	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Young, Geno A	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1924	University of Virginia summer school.
Young, Indiana	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Young, Lillie	C	F	First	1918	1923	Renewal.

RECORD OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

NAME	Race	Sex	Grade	Beginning July 1st	Expiring July 1st	On What Issued
Young, Lilla B	W	F	Second	1918	1920	University of Virginia summer school.
Young, Mabel	W	F	Ele. Prof	1918	1919	Radford part course.
Young, Mabel G	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Farmville summer school.
Young, Margaret	C	F	Second	1918	1920	State examination.
Young, Thos. J	C	M	Elem	1917	1918	
Young, Viola	C	F	Elem	1918	1919	Extension.
Young, W. J	W	M	Coll. Prof	1918	1928	University of Pennsylvania graduate.
Young, Zella	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Yowell, Jennie B	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Zeigler, F. Helen	W	F	Jr. Coll	1918	1923	Renewal.
Zentmeyer, Alice	W	F	H. S	1918	1919	Extension.
Zentmeyer, Sarah	W	F	First	1918	1923	Radford part course
Zinn, Mary M	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Zirkle, M. Marie	W	F	Permit	1918	1919	Recommendation superintendent.
Zollickoffer, Mary	W	F	Special	1918	1924	Renewal.
Zollinger, Teresa	W	F	Second	1918	1920	Blackstone normal training.
Zwayer, Mrs. Wayland	------	F	Nor. Prof	1917	1927	Southwestern State Normal, Pennsylvania.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 019 763 710 9